

**FEDERAL COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**VOLTAGE PICTURES LLC**

Plaintiff

- and -

**JOHN DOE AND JANE DOE**

Defendants

- and -

**TEKSAVVY SOLUTIONS INC.**

Appellant /  
Responding Party

- and -

**SAMUELSON-GLUSHKO CANADIAN INTERNET POLICY  
AND PUBLIC INTEREST CLINIC**

Intervener

**TRANSCRIPT BRIEF**

November 5, 2015

**STIKEMAN ELLIOTT LLP**  
Barristers & Solicitors  
Suite 1600, 50 O'Connor Street  
Ottawa, Canada K1P 6L2

**Nicholas McHaffie**  
Tel: (613) 566-0546  
**Alex Sarabura**  
Tel: (613) 564-3474  
Fax: (613) 230-8877

Solicitors for the Appellant /  
Responding Party,  
TekSavvy Solutions Inc.

**TO: THE REGISTRAR**

**AND TO: BRAUTI THORNING ZIBARRAS LLP**  
151 Yonge Street, Suite 1800  
Toronto, ON M5C 2W7

**P. James Zibarras**  
**John Philpott**  
Tel: (416) 362-4567  
Fax: (416) 362-8410

Lawyers for the Plaintiff,  
Voltage Pictures LLC

**AND TO UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA**  
Faculty of Law, Common Law Section  
57 Louis Pasteur Street  
Ottawa, ON K1N 6N5

**David Fewer**  
Tel: 613-562-5800 ext. 2558  
Fax: 613-562-5417

Lawyers for the Intervener,  
Samuelson-Glushko Canadian Internet Policy and Public Interest  
Clinic

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b><u>Tab</u></b>	<b><u>Description</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
<b>19.</b>	Transcript from the hearing before Prothonotary Aalto, held June 25, 2013	626
<b>20.</b>	Transcript from the hearing before Prothonotary Aronovitch, held December 8, 2014	758

FEDERAL COURT OF CANADA

BETWEEN:

VOLTAGE PICTURES LLC

Plaintiff

- and -

JOHN DOE and JANE DOE

Defendants

HEARD BEFORE THE HONOURABLE PROTHONOTARY AALTO  
held at Federal Judicial Centre,  
180 Queen Street West, Courtroom 4A, Toronto, Ontario  
on Tuesday, June 25, 2013, at 10:00 a.m.

APPEARANCES:

Mr. J. Zibarras for the Plaintiff  
Mr. J. Philpott

Mr. N. McHaffie for the Defendant  
Christian Tacit

Mr. D. Fewer for Intervener

Ms. N. Hurmal Court Registrar  
Ms. L. Tirado Court Usher

A.S.A.P. Reporting Services Inc. © 2015  
200 Elgin Street, Suite 1105 333 Bay Street, Suite 900  
Ottawa, Ontario K2P 1L5 Toronto, Ontario M5H 2T4  
(613) 564-2727 (416) 861-8720

INDEX

Submissions by Mr. Zibarras:.....6  
Submissions by Mr. Fewer:.....39  
Reply Submissions by Mr. Zibarras:.....70  
Continued Submissions by Mr. Fewer:.....82  
Continued Reply Submissions by Mr. Zibarras:.....87  
Submissions by Mr. McHaffie:.....89  
Continued Reply Submissions by Mr. Zibarras:.....115

1 Toronto, Ontario

2 --- Upon commencing on Monday, Tuesday, June 25th, 2013 at  
3 10:00 a.m.

4 THE REGISTRAR: All rise. This special (no  
5 audio) at Toronto (no audio) court calls file (no audio)  
6 2058-12 (no audio.)

7 JUSTICE AALTO: Good morning, everyone. Have  
8 a seat for a moment while I get organized.

9 Before we start, it would be helpful, I  
10 think, if we do an inventory of what has been filed so that  
11 I know we are all at least reading the same materials. I  
12 have got things in bits and pieces here and there, and I'm  
13 not sure if it's complete or not.

14 Welcome to the fray, Mr. McHaffie. I don't  
15 appear to have anything filed by you. Is that correct?

16 MR. McHAFFIE: That's right (no audio.)

17 JUSTICE AALTO: No, I appreciate that.

18 MR. McHAFFIE: For TekSavvy (no audio) we  
19 have not (no audio.)

20 JUSTICE AALTO: All right, but your  
21 submissions in part are contingent upon the outcome of my  
22 decision.

23 MR. McHAFFIE: Absolutely.

24 JUSTICE AALTO: But I -- notwithstanding that  
25 it's unlikely that I will render a decision at the end of  
26 the hearing today, I still want to hear your views on the  
27 scope of the order and the nature of the order and the  
28 conditions under which the order should be made, if at all,

1 if I make it at all.

2 MR. McHAFFIE: (no audio.)

3 JUSTICE AALTO: Excellent, thank you. In  
4 terms of then how we deal with argument, Mr. Zibarras is for  
5 the plaintiff, so he will lead; and Mr. Fewer, you are  
6 taking the position of behalf of the intervener that the  
7 order should not be granted, so we will hear from you next.

8 Mr. McHaffie will save his submissions until both of you  
9 are finished, and you will have the right of reply, Mr.  
10 Zibarras, although we will see how the day unfolds.

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank you, Your Honour.

12 JUSTICE AALTO: So here's what I've got.  
13 From you, Mr. Zibarras, I have a motion record.

14 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

15 JUSTICE AALTO: I have a supplementary  
16 memorandum of fact and law, which I just received this  
17 morning...

18 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

19 JUSTICE AALTO: And I have tried to read.  
20 I've got the brief of authorities that came this morning.

21 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

22 JUSTICE AALTO: With it. And I have an  
23 affidavit of Mr. Philpott. Or was that --

24 MR. ZIBARRAS: That's from a previous --

25 JUSTICE AALTO: That was for the intervener  
26 motion?

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: (no audio.)

28 JUSTICE AALTO: Well, I read it anyway.

1 MR. ZIBARRAS: Not needed for today.

2 JUSTICE AALTO: So Mr. Fewer, let me figure  
3 out what I've got from you on this motion. I have read a  
4 lot of stuff. In fact, no, the Gartner -- Mr. Zibarras, the  
5 Gartner affidavit is also --

6 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes, I just about to say, Your  
7 Honour --

8 JUSTICE AALTO: It's also yours?

9 MR. ZIBARRAS: That was ours.

10 JUSTICE AALTO: It was on the wrong pile.  
11 Mr. Fewer, I have from you a motion record; memorandum of  
12 fact and law; I have the affidavit of Mr. Cooke; I have two  
13 volumes of authorities. Anything else I should have?

14 MR. FEWER: Motion record. You should also  
15 find the transcript (no audio) cross-examination.

16 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes, and if not -- I've got  
17 that. That's in the motion record.

18 MR. FEWER: You have all of my materials,  
19 then.

20 JUSTICE AALTO: So that is all of the  
21 filings. Mr. McHaffie, you appear to have something that I  
22 don't have.

23 MR. McHAFFIE: I think my friend (no audio.)

24 JUSTICE AALTO: All right so.

25 MALE SPEAKER: (no audio.)

26 JUSTICE AALTO: All right. Leave that there  
27 for the moment.

28 All right, Mr. Zibarras, your turn.

1 SUBMISSIONS BY MR. ZIBARRAS:

2 MR. ZIBARRAS: Your Honour, maybe to start  
3 you off, I'd ask you to get in front of you the motion  
4 record of the plaintiff Voltage Pictures, because I will  
5 primarily be referring to that, and maybe what we can do is  
6 just turn to tab 1, which is our notice of motion.

7 At paragraph one we state the relief we are  
8 seeking, and in a nutshell, we are seeking an order pursuant  
9 to rule 238 of Federal Court Rules that TekSavvy Solutions,  
10 a non-party to the action, be required to disclose to the  
11 plaintiff Voltage the names and addresses of the customers  
12 associated with the IP addresses attached as exhibit B to  
13 the affidavit of Barry Logan.

14 I just want to take you to exhibit B of the  
15 affidavit, so that we are all on the same page about what we  
16 are looking at.

17 JUSTICE AALTO: If it's of any assistance to  
18 counsel, I can tell you I have done my best to read my way  
19 through all of this, but I will add this caveat: I am not  
20 particularly tech savvy. Pardon the pun. In any event.

21 MR. ZIBARRAS: And I will certainly try and  
22 take you through it quite carefully, so that you feel  
23 comfortable with all issues.

24 But really, if you look at, as I say, at tab  
25 B, what you have here is an Excel spreadsheet that lists IP  
26 addresses on the far left, and those IP addresses are all IP  
27 addresses belong to the ISP TekSavvy.

28 And if you look at the column "Filename", you

1 will see a list of film titles. And those film titles  
2 cumulatively are the same titles at tab A of the affidavit  
3 of Barry Logan.

4                   Just to put all the parties in their place,  
5 Your Honour, Voltage is an LA-based movie production  
6 company. They have numerous films, including -- I think the  
7 most well-known is The Hurt Locker, which was an Academy-  
8 award-winning movie. These are some of their other movies.  
9 They are --

10                   JUSTICE AALTO: One of the questions --

11                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

12                   JUSTICE AALTO: I know that it's adverted to  
13 in the submissions, but to what extent do I need evidence  
14 that in fact these are copyrighted works of Voltage? Mr.  
15 Logan says it, but he says it as a conclusion as opposed to  
16 a fact in the sense of it's based on something other than  
17 whatever. There's no source of his information relating to  
18 it.

19                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Let me deal with that right  
20 away for you, Your Honour. And in fact the short affidavit  
21 I just handed up deals expressly with that issue. I want to  
22 give you context on that issue.

23                   To give you the context I have to take you  
24 back a few steps to the start of this action.

25                   When CIPPIC got involved as an intervener and  
26 they both to be an intervener, the materials did not include  
27 the basis on which they were going to oppose or intervene in  
28 this application. And in fact, when they were granted the

1 order allowing them intervenor status by Madam Prothonotary  
2 Tabib, she expressly stated -- and I have --

3 JUSTICE AALTO: Her order is in this record  
4 somewhere. I didn't put a yellow sticky on it.

5 MR. ZIBARRAS: Your Honour, I may have a copy  
6 I can hand up.

7 JUSTICE AALTO: Where is it?

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: Here is a copy, Your Honour, I  
9 can hand up. Just so you know, Your Honour, one of our  
10 complaints regarding TekSavvy being allowed to be an  
11 intervenor is we had no indication from TekSavvy what the  
12 basis of their intervention was, both factually and legally.

13 And if you turn to page 2, halfway through page, it says:

14 "Considering that notwithstanding CIPPIC's  
15 failure to fully and specifically set out the type of  
16 evidence it might lead if it were given leave to introduce  
17 evidence, all the factual issues it would contest if it were  
18 granted leave to cross-examine on the plaintiff's affidavit,  
19 it is clear from the record..."

20 And she says that she still wanted to add  
21 them.

22 And just going back one page, at the bottom  
23 of page 1, she actually -- and this was because we had made  
24 this argument. She says:

25 "Considering that the proposed intervenor  
26 must on a motion to intervene describe how it wishes to  
27 participate in the proceeding."

28 So that was our concern from the beginning,

1 notwithstanding that the court considered it worthwhile  
2 having CIPPIC as intervener, so they're here.

3 JUSTICE AALTO: Mm-hmm.

4 MR. ZIBARRAS: What we then did is, and now  
5 I'm going to turn you to the affidavit of Mr. Philpott, if I  
6 may.

7 JUSTICE AALTO: Okay.

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: If you'd turn to paragraph two  
9 of that letter -- of that affidavit.

10 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes.

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: You can see that CIPPIC sent  
12 the court a letter back in December stating it intended to  
13 intervene in the motion. The letter did not mention  
14 establishing proof of copyright as an issue.

15 On December 21, CIPPIC served the court with  
16 its materials seeking intervener status. The materials did  
17 not mention establishing proof of copyright as an issue. We  
18 then have the order of Madam Prothonotary Tabib. They were  
19 granted the intervener status.

20 On June 28, it served its memorandum of fact  
21 and law. That was the first time that we saw that as an  
22 issue, and what I want to add is that, at no point during  
23 Mr. Logan's cross-examination was it raised as an issue,  
24 either.

25 Now, I should also say that we received this  
26 memorandum of fact and law a day later than anticipated  
27 under the timetable that had been set. There was an  
28 extension granted. But it was at the eleventh hour, so that

1 was the first time that we saw that.

2 Now, our position in this motion is that --  
3 and I will take you to the test, Your Honour, but proof of  
4 copyright ownership is not a requirement at this stage of  
5 the proceeding, and not only did none of the Court of Appeal  
6 cases require it, but it --

7 JUSTICE AALTO: Isn't it implicit in it,  
8 though, that if you don't have rights you don't have  
9 anything to enforce? So you've got to have rights and  
10 there's got to be some basis upon which alleging that there  
11 are rights.

12 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes, and that's fine. What we  
13 did as a result is we have attached an affidavit from Mr.  
14 Michael Wickstrom. But the reason I gave you a background,  
15 Your Honour, the reason for late filing of this affidavit is  
16 because was a non-issue. But it is at tab A to the  
17 affidavit of Mr. Philpott, and that we say puts the issue to  
18 bed. They are the rights holders of those movies and  
19 entitled to proceed or pursue them.

20 I do want to add, Your Honour, that, again,  
21 just to explain that this affidavit only came in late, you  
22 will see that we have had this affidavit from November of  
23 2012. But the -- which is when we started, around the time  
24 we started the action.

25 But as I say, and I will deal with this in  
26 the test, CIPPIC takes many positions in this application  
27 that each try to expand the obligations or duties on the  
28 moving party, and we wish to say that the typical test for

1 granting an order for this type of relief is a very low  
2 threshold test. The action has not begun. There have been  
3 no discoveries. There has been no full investigation. We  
4 are right at the beginning of a lawsuit, and the courts have  
5 repeatedly now confirmed through the Court of Appeal that  
6 this is not the time to put a plaintiff or applicant to full  
7 task of proving their case. It's too high a test. It's too  
8 much of on the plaintiff. It makes it difficult for a court  
9 to properly consider issues when all the facts and law are  
10 not before them.

11 So we have this before the court. It's now  
12 before the court, but it is our position that the test  
13 should not be expanded to require it, if that is what CIPPIC  
14 is seeking. And we are taking a similar position on much of  
15 the other submissions that CIPPIC is making about expanding  
16 the scope of what should be required at this stage.

17 JUSTICE AALTO: Fair enough. I understand  
18 your position, Mr. Zibarras. I'm not sure I agree with you  
19 that the threshold is very low. It is certainly lower than  
20 a prima facie case, as the Court of Appeal has stated, but  
21 there needs to be the elements of a case in order for this  
22 to have life.

23 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

24 JUSTICE AALTO: And I guess from where I sit,  
25 my concern from the court's perspective is, if, and it  
26 remains a large if until this matter is -- until I have  
27 heard full argument on this matter, if your order is  
28 granted, is this court then going to have 2000

1 individualized cases arising from these individuals? It's a  
2 mammoth undertaking.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: I can address that concern for  
4 you as well, Your Honour, though -- and I see that CIPPIC  
5 wants to raise this issue as well. I thought the reality  
6 is, and we can -- I will deal with it; why don't we deal  
7 with it now.

8 I think the reality is that Voltage does have  
9 thousands of potential defendants that it can bring claims  
10 against. At this stage all it's trying to do is identify  
11 the customer information associated with the IP addresses,  
12 because without that, it can't take any further steps.

13 Courts have noted that that is an important  
14 step because once that -- with that information in hand, a  
15 plaintiff can decide what route to take in the litigation.  
16 Routes could involve litigation, attempts to settle  
17 litigation, or deciding not to proceed with litigation. And  
18 it all really depends on the facts of each case.

19 The facts of each case could vary  
20 significantly. For example, as my friend will likely point  
21 out, the identified defendant, once they're identified,  
22 could vary in the sense that it could be an individual; it  
23 could be a corporation; it could be a coffee shop. Each of  
24 those scenarios raises a different matrix, both factual and  
25 legal, and Voltage in each case considers that and decides  
26 how to handle the case. Without getting into litigation  
27 strategy, I think the short answer is it doesn't mean there  
28 are going to be 2,000 lawsuits, necessarily.

1 JUSTICE AALTO: But isn't litigation strategy  
2 also an implicit element of the order you're seeking?  
3 Because you have highlighted, and rightfully so, in your  
4 written representations, the BMG case.

5 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

6 JUSTICE AALTO: Which is the leading case in  
7 this court, and I appreciate that it has been followed  
8 elsewhere, and it is a case that binds me in this  
9 determination. But in paragraph 24 you quite nicely set out  
10 the provision of the BMG case that Justice Sexton wrote on  
11 behalf of the Federal Court of Appeal.

12 In the highlighted section, and this is where  
13 I think we're going to get into some debate today --

14 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

15 JUSTICE AALTO: "In my view it would make  
16 little sense to require proof of a prima facie case at this  
17 stage of the present proceeding."

18 And that fits with where we are right now.  
19 That's where this case is at, at the moment.

20 "The plaintiffs do not know the identity of  
21 the persons they wish to sue."

22 Same as here.

23 "Let alone the details of precisely what was  
24 done by each of them, such as to actually prove  
25 infringement."

26 Same as here.

27 "Such facts would only be established after  
28 examination for discovery and trial."

1 Same as here. Now we get to where the rubber  
2 hits the road:

3 "The plaintiffs would be effectively stripped  
4 of a remedy if the courts were to impose on them at this  
5 stage the burden of showing a prima facie case. It is  
6 sufficient if they show a bona fide claim."

7 Which for purposes, until I hear Mr. Fewer,  
8 you have established.

9 Now, the qualification that Justice Sexton  
10 puts on all of this.

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

12 JUSTICE AALTO: "i.e., that they really do  
13 intend to bring an action for infringement of copyright  
14 based upon the information they obtain and that there is no  
15 other improper purpose for seeking the identity of these  
16 persons."

17 So we must deal with that caveat that Justice  
18 Sexton has put on your right to know the names and addresses  
19 of these people, and I have to be satisfied that, number  
20 one, you do intend to bring an action against each and every  
21 one of these individuals; and number two, there is no  
22 improper purpose for doing so, don't I? Isn't that implicit  
23 -- not implicit -- it's explicit in what the Court of Appeal  
24 has told me to do.

25 MR. ZIBARRAS: To respond to that inquiry,  
26 Your Honour, that portion of the judgment, which follows on  
27 the strength of test, bona fide versus prima facie, is in  
28 the context of privacy concerns, and you -- maybe I can turn

1 you to the decision, the beginning of the decision in BMG,  
2 which is found at tab 4 -- sorry, tab 4A of our motion  
3 record.

4 JUSTICE AALTO: Tab 4?

5 MR. ZIBARRAS: A.

6 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes.

7 MR. ZIBARRAS: So the very first paragraph at  
8 page 72 of our motion record at the top says:

9 "This case illustrates the tension existing  
10 between the privacy rights of those who use the Internet and  
11 those whose rights may be infringed or abused by anonymous  
12 Internet users."

13 That is the balancing act that these cases  
14 are all about: privacy versus copyright holders' rights to  
15 pursue or protect their IP.

16 If you then go to paragraph four, it carries  
17 on with the privacy theme.

18 "Citizens legitimately worry about  
19 encroachment upon their privacy rights."

20 And then if you skip a sentence to the next  
21 sentence:

22 "In an era where people perform many tasks  
23 over the Internet, it is possible to learn where one works,  
24 resides, or shops; his or her financial information, the  
25 publications one reads and subscribes to, and even specific  
26 newspaper articles he or she has browsed. This intrusion  
27 not only puts individuals at great personal risk but also  
28 subjects their views and beliefs to untenable scrutiny."

1           And it says that privacy advocates are  
2 therefore pushing for a strong prima facie case, because the  
3 concern is that this type of information will be improperly  
4 used. And the comment that's made about "the intent must be  
5 to bring an action" means, in my submission, that the intent  
6 must be to use this information for litigation purposes, as  
7 opposed to try and scraping information about a user's  
8 habits of spending preferences and use it for non-litigation  
9 purposes or for anything outside of an action. That is what  
10 the court is protecting against, and that is the reason for  
11 that sentence.

12           The court isn't requiring that litigation  
13 strategy be set; in other words, I mean, our whole legal  
14 system is actually based on an encouragement of, for  
15 example, reaching early settlements. There is nothing  
16 improper about early settlements; there's no rule against  
17 early settlements. I can say that each of these John and  
18 Jane Does is currently --

19           JUSTICE AALTO: That's true, but only --

20           MR. ZIBARRAS: -- part of a lawsuit.

21           JUSTICE AALTO: -- but only if it's a  
22 legitimate case. If -- I mean, I have read this material  
23 and I understand now that Mr. Fewer on behalf of CIPPIC has  
24 put in play the concept of copyright trolling, the concept  
25 of speculative invoicing, the concept that getting the names  
26 is simply a means to -- effectively squeezing people for  
27 funds that they may not legitimately owe. And that seems to  
28 me to, if it were true -- and I'm just raising concerns, Mr.

1 Zibarras. We've got to face them, so let's deal with them.

2 MR. ZIBARRAS: Let me deal with that, Your  
3 Honour because --

4 JUSTICE AALTO: Isn't that an improper  
5 purpose, if such be the case? And am't I caught by Justice  
6 Sexton's admonition that can't give you the list if it's an  
7 improper purpose?

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: In my submission, Your Honour,  
9 Justice Sexton did not go that far at all. In fact, he  
10 specifically warns about taking that step.

11 If I can turn you to paragraph 46 at page 81  
12 of the motion record, what happened in the -- sorry, you're  
13 in the same memorandum. It's -- I'm looking at the page at  
14 the top-right-hand corner --

15 JUSTICE AALTO: Oh, all right. I thought you  
16 were at page 46 of the decision.

17 MR. ZIBARRAS: Page 81 of the stamped  
18 numbers.

19 JUSTICE AALTO: Yeah, I've got it.

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: It's paragraph 46. What  
21 happened in the motion below was in effect what you have  
22 just described, Your Honour, and I should mention that  
23 CIPPIC was involved in the BMG decision as well. They were  
24 there at the motion and they were there before the Court of  
25 Appeal. And a lot of the, what I will call defences to the  
26 copyright action that you have seen in Mr. Lethbridge's  
27 affidavit were the same types of arguments made before the  
28 court below in BMG. And it all ties in, really, to this

1 issue -- it in fact ties into what the test is, because at  
2 that time as well CIPPIC was pushing for a prima facie test  
3 and they said that that prima facie test was not met because  
4 there were numerous potential defences to copyright which  
5 could mean that the plaintiff didn't actually have a claim  
6 against the defendants, which I think is the concern you are  
7 raising now.

8           And the court specifically warned about the  
9 risks of engaging in that analysis, and that is why it also  
10 said it's improper to have a prima facie test at this stage,  
11 because there isn't sufficient information.

12           So the court said:

13           "As has been mentioned, the motion judge made  
14 a number of statements relating to what would or would not  
15 constitute infringement of copyright. Presumably he reached  
16 these conclusions because he felt that the plaintiff, in  
17 order to succeed in learning the identity of the users, must  
18 show a prima facie case. In my view, conclusions such as  
19 these should not have been made in the very preliminary  
20 stage of this action. They would require a consideration of  
21 the evidence as well as the law applicable to such evidence  
22 after it has been properly adduced. Such hard conclusions  
23 at a preliminary stage can be damaging to the parties if a  
24 trial takes place, and should be avoided. The danger in  
25 reaching such conclusions at the preliminary stages of an  
26 action without the availability of evidence nor  
27 consideration of all applicable legal principle are obvious,  
28 and I will give some examples."

1                   Then he goes through paragraphs 49 through to  
2 53 giving examples of exactly this kind of analysis done by  
3 the court trying at this stage to foresee possible defences  
4 or make possible findings as to whether the defendants would  
5 have defences. And it concludes at paragraph 54:

6                   "Thus the danger of making such findings at  
7 the early stages of this case can be seen. I make no such  
8 findings here and wish to make it clear that if this case  
9 proceeds further it should be done on the basis that no  
10 findings to date on the issue of infringement have been  
11 made."

12                   And I can take you through those examples,  
13 but Your Honour, just to put it back in the big picture, Mr.  
14 -- and I have some really concerns about Mr. Lethbridge's  
15 affidavit, which --

16                   JUSTICE AALTO: I read your --

17                   MR. ZIBARRAS: -- which I will raise. But  
18 Mr. Lethbridge speculates about dozens of potential  
19 defendants (sic) a defendant may have. Those defences can  
20 all properly be raised in the litigation, whether it's  
21 during the settlement stage or once litigation has begun.  
22 The thing about settlement is no one is forced to settle. I  
23 can't force anyone to settle. I can send a demand letter,  
24 and we know now what -- under the new Copyright Act what the  
25 limits are to statutory damages. I can send a demand letter  
26 and defendants have several options open to them.

27                   What we cannot do today is prevent me from  
28 sending a demand letter based on a speculative defence that

1 a defendant may have.

2 JUSTICE AALTO: What will the demand letter  
3 say?

4 MR. ZIBARRAS: The demand letter will say  
5 that they have been identified as having infringed Voltage's  
6 copyrighted works by making them available online; that  
7 under the statute they are in breach of the Copyright Act;  
8 they are subject to statutory damages; they can settle  
9 early, or if they don't settle we will be pursuing  
10 litigation against them. Standard demand letter.

11 JUSTICE AALTO: And then they calculate what  
12 it will cost them to defend a lawsuit from you, and decide  
13 to pay you something for not defending it?

14 MR. ZIBARRAS: That is no different to any  
15 other let addition, Your Honour. If that is not allowed --  
16 that is not an issue for this court. That is how every  
17 piece of litigation is run.

18 I can start a lawsuit against my neighbour  
19 for his branches hanging over my fence, and my neighbour can  
20 decide whether he wants to settle or take it to court. And  
21 some people settle; other people dig their heels in and take  
22 it all the way to court, and then Court of Appeal, and then  
23 try to go to the Supreme Court of Canada.

24 JUSTICE AALTO: But isn't this -- isn't there  
25 a nuanced difference here, in that you're asking the court  
26 to assist you in that endeavour, as opposed to Voltage in  
27 and of itself deciding -- or you yourself deciding, oh, I  
28 don't like that tree hanging over my -- that limb hanging

1 over my fence; I'm going to sue. Isn't there a slight  
2 difference when you invoke the power of the court to  
3 effectively open a door that may not be legitimate?

4                   One of the questions I guess I had when I was  
5 reading this stuff was, well, there's a whole -- it's  
6 possible out of this 2000 people, whether Mr. Lethbridge's  
7 evidence should be in or out or what, people may have  
8 legitimate defences to this, or people may not have been  
9 involved at all. They -- some of this tech stuff I was  
10 reading, they can inadvertently get caught up in this  
11 without any intention whatsoever to have downloaded one of  
12 your client's movies. How do we carve that person out?

13                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Your Honour, the way any  
14 litigation works is if I send a demand letter, people can  
15 write back to me. A demand letter, I'm not putting a gun to  
16 anyone's head. If someone has a defence, they can write  
17 back to me and tell me what their defence is. And this is  
18 why I said up front.

19                   Until Voltage can start communicating with  
20 these people, and until we start understanding what some of  
21 the defences is, we don't know exactly what our litigation  
22 strategy is going to be. I can tell you that Voltage very  
23 much intends to sue these people, but if there's an  
24 appropriate defence, the chances of that litigation going  
25 forward gets diminishes drastically.

26                   But at this stage, there can't be a blanket  
27 shield protecting all defendants because of a possibility  
28 that one defendant may have a defence.

1                   And again, I just want to emphasize, Your  
2 Honour, that CIPPIC materials are in the realm of  
3 speculation and possibility. I very carefully cross-  
4 examined Mr. Lethbridge on this, and -- I can take you to  
5 his cross-examination transcript, but Mr. Lethbridge had  
6 never before seen the list of IP addresses that I showed you  
7 at tab B to the affidavit of Mr. Logan. He had no personal  
8 knowledge about any of these IP addresses. He confirmed  
9 specifically that everything in his affidavit was pure  
10 speculation.

11                   JUSTICE AALTO: Fair enough, but let's go  
12 back to my initial question.

13                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Can I just finish the thought,  
14 Your Honour, and then I'll --

15                   JUSTICE AALTO: Okay.

16                   MR. ZIBARRAS: The reason I raise that is, if  
17 we follow that approach, what you're asking us to do is  
18 actually prove our case beyond a reasonable doubt before I  
19 guess the name. That is what you're asking me to do.  
20 You're saying to me, you know what, I have a reasonable  
21 doubt that someone may have a valid defence, and because you  
22 can't satisfy me about that, I'm not giving you the names of  
23 anyone's -- the names associated with any IP address.

24                   That is what CIPPIC is trying to do. They  
25 are trying to change the test from bona fide, which just  
26 means we don't have a frivolous or vexatious intent, to we  
27 want Voltage, a copyright holder that has protections under  
28 the Copyright Act, to prove their case beyond a reasonable

1 doubt, today, without even knowing anything about the  
2 customer. Otherwise they don't get to get the information,  
3 and they cannot bring their claim, which is an impossible  
4 situation.

5 JUSTICE AALTO: I see where you're coming  
6 from, Mr. Zibarras. I guess my original question related to  
7 you have asked for this kitchen sink of names.

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

9 JUSTICE AALTO: Throw everybody was, because  
10 Canipre, or however you pronounce it, found all of these  
11 names relating to one of the films that your client has  
12 copyright to. But there's a link -- there's a potential  
13 link missing, and that link is whether the court should  
14 assist your client when the link as to whether or not these  
15 people intentionally were doing it or were caught up in some  
16 sort of inadvertent exercise that they knew nothing about.

17 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right, yes.

18 JUSTICE AALTO: I told you at the outset, I'm  
19 not tech savvy.

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: No, no, I understand, Your  
21 Honour.

22 JUSTICE AALTO: I could hit a button on my  
23 computer and all of a sudden something happens, and I could  
24 be caught up in that kitchen sink. Why? That is what we're  
25 trying to balance here.

26 Your client has rights. I don't deny that  
27 for a second. Your client has copyright in these films, and  
28 people ought not to be downloading them and potentially

1 gaining profit from them or otherwise. So we really do have  
2 a balancing issue here.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: And Your Honour, to be honest,  
4 the motions judge at the BMG case had exactly the same  
5 concerns, and they are reasonable concerns. And I think,  
6 you know, as lawyers and judges, we are all automatically  
7 thinking ahead and trying to problem-solve, but that very  
8 concern was specifically raised and dealt with in the BMG  
9 decision. Because if you read the case below, and I  
10 actually have a copy of it --

11 JUSTICE AALTO: Well, I haven't read the case  
12 below, and it may be of assistance.

13 MR. ZIBARRAS: I've got --

14 JUSTICE AALTO: If I've got a copy of it, I  
15 will certainly take --

16 MR. ZIBARRAS: I have a copy of it as well.

17 JUSTICE AALTO: I did read the Court of  
18 Appeal very carefully, which is why that passage that  
19 Justice Sexton wrote resonates in this case.

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: I have one back, Your Honour,  
21 with highlighting. I will give you a clean.

22 JUSTICE AALTO: If it has highlighting, I am  
23 much happier with highlighting.

24 (Laughter)

25 MR. ZIBARRAS: What you will see if you read  
26 the case below, and I will try and find it for you right  
27 now, but the court below really engaged in a very fulsome  
28 analysis of everything to do with the act of downloading,

1 copyright infringement, whether it was intentional or not  
2 intentional, and came to conclusions about all of these  
3 things, or at least expressed grave concerns about all of  
4 these things.

5           That is exactly what the court -- the Court  
6 of Appeal overturned everything the motion judge did in that  
7 case expect the issue of hearsay, and just to turn you back  
8 to the Court of Appeal decision at paragraph 53, on that  
9 issue of knowledge or whether they did it intentionally, the  
10 court said:

11           "The motion judge found no evidence of  
12 secondary infringement contrary to subsection 27(2) of the  
13 Copyright Act because there was no evidence of knowledge on  
14 the part of the infringer."

15           Which I think is the concern that you're  
16 raising, that it might be inadvertent. And the Court of  
17 Appeal says:

18           "This ignores the possibility of finding  
19 infringement even without the infringer's actual knowledge,  
20 if indeed he or she should have known there would be  
21 infringement."

22           And they cite a section of the Copyright Act  
23 that applies to and covers off that kind of concern, and  
24 then again, I'd read you the paragraphs below about the risk  
25 at this stage of engaging in that kind of analysis and  
26 dealing with those concerns before the action's begun,  
27 before we know who the defendant is, before we know what  
28 they did, before we know whether it's one computer or

1 several in the household, before we know whether the  
2 household is a household or a coffee shop, before we know  
3 any of those things.

4                   Just to put your mind at rest a little bit  
5 more, Your Honour, one of the things a lot of people don't  
6 understand about the software is it doesn't actually track  
7 people who are downloading. So if you --

8                   JUSTICE AALTO: If I'm at my computer and  
9 somebody downloads --

10                   MR. ZIBARRAS: It doesn't track the act of  
11 downloading. What it tracks is computers that have on their  
12 hard drives and have available for upload Voltage's  
13 copyrighted work. That is what it's tracking.

14                   So it scans for IP addresses that have the  
15 copyrighted work available for upload, and it checks that  
16 that copyrighted work -- it actually copies it. It copies  
17 from the IP address, stores it on a shelf, and then compares  
18 it to the actual work to make sure it's a true copy.

19                   So we are identifying people that have  
20 Voltage's work and that are making it available for upload  
21 through peer-to-peer networks, which is how we get it.

22                   It's very simple. A peer-to-peer network is  
23 an open market, almost, if I can compare it to that, and  
24 people have their wares available, and I can go and say I  
25 want apples today, and I go take an apple, or copy an apple  
26 from whoever has one. That is how it works.

27                   So the software is just searching all the  
28 time for Hollywood movies, and when it sees them it gets a

1 copy --

2 JUSTICE AALTO: I understand.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: -- of them and stores it. And  
4 then it says, well, why are you making my work available for  
5 distribution on your computer? You know, you can make your  
6 own home movies and distribute it to whoever you want, but I  
7 made that. That's my piece of work. Why are you  
8 distributing that?

9 That's what we're doing. And if people have  
10 a defence -- I mean, I don't know what the -- to tell you  
11 the truth, Your Honour, when you get down to it, there are  
12 hardly any defences. It's a very clear infringement of the  
13 Copyright Act.

14 The other thing I can tell you, also to put  
15 your mind at ease, Your Honour, is in this case all the  
16 subscribers associated with the IP addresses have been given  
17 notice.

18 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes, I saw that in the --  
19 through the TekSavvy web site.

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: They have been given notice of  
21 this action and of the application, and I want to hand up to  
22 you the actual -- a copy of the notice that they received,  
23 because we worked with TekSavvy in drafting the language,  
24 and --

25 JUSTICE AALTO: You wanted name and address;  
26 they put in personal information?

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: That was one issue, but we  
28 worked on it together. It was on consent. But what we

1 really wanted, we wanted a notice to the users to preserve  
2 their hard drives. And what we have in the notice, and I  
3 can send you a copy -- give you a copy, Your Honour. And  
4 this is the standard -- this was the generic one, and then  
5 it was filled in because we didn't the information. So the  
6 information was filled in.

7           And just so you know, Your Honour, the way  
8 this worked is we provided TekSavvy with the IP addresses.  
9 They processed those. It took them about five days to  
10 process them and identify the subscriber information. In  
11 the meantime, we came up with a form of letter that was  
12 acceptable to both of us. TekSavvy then populated it with  
13 the names. We weren't involved in that, and sent it to  
14 their subscribers.

15           There are a couple of things about this I  
16 wanted to point out for you. First of all, it makes it very  
17 clear that there's going to be a motion where their  
18 information is going to be sought to be released. They were  
19 given the date of that. That date, of course, has  
20 subsequently changed, but I understand that TekSavvy keeps  
21 informing customers about the dates, including on their web  
22 site.

23           It does ask its customers to seek independent  
24 legal advice, and -- for the purposes of this application,  
25 and then at the bottom of that first page, you see what we  
26 wanted in there.

27           JUSTICE AALTO: "Until this matter is  
28 resolved"; yes.

1                   MR. ZIBARRAS: And why that's important, Your  
2 Honour, is the one thing about electronic -- the electronic  
3 world is there's a record of everything, so the downloading  
4 or uploading activities of people is on their computer.

5                   I submit that these defendants in fact have  
6 very few if no defences, because the fact that they would  
7 have been engaged in this activity and that this -- this  
8 copyrighted work would be on the computers would be almost  
9 beyond dispute. There was no evidence that there was any  
10 problems with the software, in fact, just to close that off,  
11 we got an expert report of Mr. Gartner, who is independent,  
12 is not employed by any party, involved who actually looked  
13 at the source code of the programme and analysed it and said  
14 that in his expert opinion it would accurately do what it  
15 was supposed to do.

16                   He wasn't even cross-examined. There's no  
17 competing expert report to suggest that there are any errors  
18 here.

19                   We know that TekSavvy has already identified  
20 these people and given them notice. None of them are here  
21 saying, what IP address? What -- I don't know who TekSavvy  
22 is. And they have an opportunity to be here.

23                   So I think that speaks to some degree as well  
24 of whether what we're requesting is so beyond what we should  
25 be doing or whether it's really right in the framework of  
26 exactly what we should be doing and what the court can  
27 order.

28                   Just to -- before I leave the point, though,

1 just to emphasize the issue, the Court of Appeal has now  
2 repeatedly said -- starting with BMG, they said it's a bona  
3 fide test. You just have to show that -- and just let me  
4 deal with the bona fide test so that we're on the same page.

5 And again, bona fide was in the context of the degree of  
6 facts and law required, and we all know the prima facie  
7 case. The prima facie case is required when I'm seeking an  
8 Anton Piller order, something extremely invasive where I'm  
9 freezing assets or getting an injunction. And that requires  
10 -- that doesn't require that I prove my case, it just  
11 requires that I show I have a strong case.

12 We are not even there. We are at bona fide,  
13 which the courts have interpreted that I don't have a  
14 frivolous and vexatious case.

15 JUSTICE AALTO: And I'm with you on that  
16 point, Mr. Zibarras. I've got the bona fide test clearly in  
17 my mind.

18 MR. ZIBARRAS: All right, so the point that I  
19 want to make is --

20 JUSTICE AALTO: The question, though, goes to  
21 the qualification of Justice Sexton on making these kinds of  
22 orders.

23 MR. ZIBARRAS: Just to put that qualification  
24 in context, it doesn't -- well, first of all, CIPPIC cannot  
25 indirectly get around the bona fide test and assert a prima  
26 facie or stronger than prima facie case by asserting the  
27 kind of defences it's doing, because then we have moved the  
28 target again and we are being put to task to prove our case

1 -- to CIPPIC's satisfaction, it would actually be beyond a  
2 reasonable doubt, and I say that because their defences are  
3 pure speculation. So all their doing is they're throwing  
4 some doubt at us; and they're saying look, if there's some  
5 doubt, the court can't assist you. And I say that's  
6 completely wrong.

7           And I said because of the context of the  
8 privacy issue what the court meant is you have to be using  
9 this information for litigation purposes, not, for example,  
10 to get the court's assistance to get private information of  
11 people and then use it for non-litigation purposes.

12           JUSTICE AALTO: No, and I agree with that  
13 point, Mr. Zibarras, and that's why Mr. McHaffie is here, to  
14 provide the fence posts around whatever order the court  
15 should make if the court is persuaded to make the order you  
16 want. So there will be significant fence posts on the  
17 information that you would otherwise obtain.

18           MR. ZIBARRAS: Let me cover what information  
19 we are seeking, because this is important as well if we're  
20 going to put your mind to rest on this issue. Just so you  
21 know, the software does not gather any other information  
22 other than the IP address at the specific -- at a specific  
23 time that one of Voltage's copyrights works was found  
24 available for upload on a peer-to-peer network.

25           If you look at Barry Logan's affidavit, he  
26 kind of deals with this, where he says at paragraph 11 --  
27 and sorry, Your Honour, that is back in our memorandum at  
28 page 10 of the motion record.

1 JUSTICE AALTO: I have it. I have it.

2 MR. ZIBARRAS: He says at the bottom:

3 "The forensic software then downloaded the  
4 copies of Voltage's copyrighted works available for  
5 distribution on the peer-to-peer network."

6 And that is what I mean. It finds a copy of  
7 the work that's available for upload, and the software  
8 actually copies it and makes a copy of it, and records the  
9 IP address assigned to the peer by his or her Internet  
10 service provider, the date and time at which the file was  
11 distributed by the seeder or peer, the peer-to-peer network  
12 utilized by the peer. That's easily identifiable from the  
13 IP address. It's not a contentious issue, and it's  
14 certainly not in this case because they were all TekSavvy IP  
15 addresses. We don't have any that TekSavvy said that's not  
16 mine.

17 And the only other data it collects is the  
18 name of the file and the size of the file. And by that, if  
19 you remember when I had taken you to tab B of Mr. Logan's  
20 affidavit, that's the name. So it actually -- that is how I  
21 think you would see it if you were on the peer-to-peer  
22 network, if you did a search for, for example, Another Happy  
23 Day. You know, these files come up as "Another Happy Day  
24 2011 DVD WEB XVID", and people go, oh, that's the movie I  
25 want to see, right? And then that's how they click on it.

26 And the size is important, because the size  
27 of the file also confirms that it's a full movie, because if  
28 it was the first minute of a movie, the size would be tiny.

1 Mr. Logan also says that of course he always confirms that  
2 it's the full movie.

3 That is the only information they secure.  
4 They don't have any other information associated with the IP  
5 address, so they don't have that person's spending  
6 information. I mean, frankly, Your Honour, the only thing -  
7 - the only privacy invasion here is that person's movie  
8 preference, single movie preference at that time. That is  
9 what we're making public. That person likes happy days and  
10 had it available for upload -- sorry, for download on his  
11 computer.

12 And I think a case that confirms kind of that  
13 balance is -- I can find it -- is the Trapp decision, which  
14 is at the last tab of our memorandum, tab E. If you turn to  
15 paragraph 134 and 135, which is on page 152 of the motion  
16 record, it shows how limited the invasion of privacy is in  
17 these cases. It says the name and address -- at paragraph  
18 134, Your Honour.

19 JUSTICE AALTO: 134 of the decision?

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: Your Honour, yes, which is at  
21 page 152 of the motion record. I just find it easier to  
22 refer to the stamped pages.

23 JUSTICE AALTO: The very last page?

24 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

25 JUSTICE AALTO: Okay.

26 MR. ZIBARRAS: It says:

27 "The name and address or for that matter  
28 telephone number alone in this case provide no further

1 insight into Mr. Trapp's private life, apart from what Mr.  
2 Trapp already exposed by his participation in the peer-to-  
3 peer network. Disclosure of this information in this case  
4 does not affect his dignity, integrity, or autonomy, any  
5 more than it is already affected by his sharing of images on  
6 his computer with other Internet users. In a case such as  
7 this where Mr. Trapp has put into the public realm on the  
8 Gnutella network", another peer-to-peer network,  
9 "information about his activities or lifestyle, and it has  
10 come to the attention of the police, the state is entitled  
11 to investigate the identity of whom it is dealing with,  
12 since it has come to the attention of the state by lawful  
13 means."

14                   This was in the criminal context, Your  
15 Honour, but the principle applies equally. The cases such  
16 as this find that a peer-to-peer network, if you're  
17 participating in it and your making product available on it,  
18 you are anticipating that other people are going to see what  
19 you are make available. So it's not a truly private realm.

20                   And these, by the way, aren't pay sites, like  
21 people don't pay to be involved here. It's open, so there's  
22 no --

23                   JUSTICE AALTO: There is no fee for using the  
24 --

25                   MR. ZIBARRAS: That's right. That's right.

26                   JUSTICE AALTO: -- or the BitTorrent system  
27 or any of that.

28                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

1 JUSTICE AALTO: The only fee is to TekSavvy,  
2 for being able to have them as your ISP.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right. So -- that's right.  
4 So there's no fee. And why I raise that is I think there  
5 were some cases where there were these web sites you can  
6 join for a fee, but there was a high expectation of privacy  
7 because they promised that it was private or something like  
8 that. There's nothing like that in these open peer-to-peer  
9 networks, and that is what the court is saying here.

10 But it's also confirming that the invasion of  
11 privacy is really limited to that one thing that you made  
12 available that we have identified.

13 So getting back to the point I think I was  
14 trying to make in all of this is there's no risk of Voltage  
15 securing information that goes beyond what I just described  
16 in the nature of spending habits, financial standing, sexual  
17 preferences, the kind of things that may be of greater  
18 concern, and then using that for improper purposes that have  
19 nothing to do with litigation. And if that was a concern,  
20 then the court would want to be more careful or get more  
21 involved, or maybe find that the balance wasn't met. But  
22 what we're asking for is really what's in the phone book,  
23 and it associates only with one movie.

24 And on that point, Your Honour, I do want to  
25 comment on a case that my friend raised on this issue of  
26 trolling and how defendants are left with no choice. But  
27 the case that my friend relied on was a comment by the court  
28 in --

1 JUSTICE AALTO: The U.S. case?

2 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes, but it was a comment by  
3 the court in a case involving pornographic films. And the  
4 concern there was a completely different concern, because it  
5 actually described it as the -- I don't remember the word,  
6 but the social stigma was so high in being identified with  
7 having watched that kind of pornographic film that the court  
8 felt that this was strong-arming defendants into settling  
9 for any amount to avoid their names being published as  
10 having been involved in that conduct.

11 And sorry, Your Honour, the case I am  
12 referring to is in my friend's memorandum of fact and law.

13 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes, I know. I have read the  
14 excerpt.

15 MR. ZIBARRAS: At paragraph 59. And again,  
16 you know, the language used by the court was "paralyzing  
17 social stigma." That's the word I was trying to remember.

18 Having a Voltage movie, however one feels  
19 about the quality of those movies, is not going to be  
20 anywhere close to that. Another Happy Day is not going to  
21 have a paralyzing social stigma attached to it that is going  
22 to strong-arm anyone into any kind of improper settlement.  
23 So we've got an even playing field.

24 It's becoming -- it's a massive problem for  
25 copyright holders. It has been literally unenforced  
26 forever, so there is this sense of entitlement by the public  
27 to download other people's copyrighted work or make it  
28 available at will. It does cover the whole spectrum of

1 society.

2                   Part of what plaintiffs like Voltage are  
3 trying to do is send a message that it's not okay and there  
4 will be some enforcement. In other words, this cannot go  
5 completely unenforced by anyone forever, because it has a  
6 very real cost to Voltage, and Voltage does have protection  
7 under the statutes and our laws.

8                   And it's in a way, given the statute, it's  
9 like I parked in a spot and didn't get a ticket -- didn't  
10 pay for the spot, and I took a chance whether somebody is  
11 going to give me a ticket or not. That is really what we  
12 are dealing with, given the level of activity, the range of  
13 enforcement, and the statutory damages, and some people may  
14 be willing to take the risk; others, if they find out that  
15 there is enforcement, may no longer be willing to take the  
16 risk. And those who take the risk are potentially going to  
17 have to decide how they want to deal with the litigation.

18                   But I think to suggest that it's an uneven  
19 playing field is misleading. The reality, the starting  
20 point, in our submission, is that you have a copyright  
21 holder that has spent millions of dollars to produce  
22 something that's theirs, and they are the only ones that are  
23 allowed to distribute it, and that is how they make their  
24 money. It's not available for everyone else to distribute  
25 it.

26                   All right. Now, let me move on to -- I think  
27 I have covered the bona fide versus prima facie. We have  
28 also kind of covered the privacy issue, which I think I have

1 covered. And really my friend spends most of their time in  
2 their submissions dealing with those two things. They say  
3 that notwithstanding the Court of Appeal's decisions, they  
4 still believe it should be a prima facie test, and really  
5 most of what follows is an attempt to apply a prima facie  
6 test. So we say it all falls away.

7           The other thing they are doing is they are  
8 still trying to suggest that the privacy rights are  
9 paramount, and we say that CIPPIC goes too far, because what  
10 CIPPIC falls to do is really engage in the balancing act  
11 that the courts have engaged in.

12           I do want to emphasize, Your Honour, that  
13 this issue of balancing privacy versus the rights of  
14 copyright holders is front and centre of all of the Court of  
15 Appeal decisions. They start off by saying this is a  
16 balancing act.

17           JUSTICE AALTO: Balancing act.

18           MR. ZIBARRAS: They spend a lot of time  
19 considering all the privacy rights and issues and whether we  
20 should be invading, but they also conclude that in this  
21 case, because it's illegal activity that has been complained  
22 about, and because the invasion is so limited, that it is  
23 fair and proper to make those names available. Plus, as I  
24 pointed out, they said there's not really an expectation of  
25 privacy if you are going on a public peer-to-peer network.

26           JUSTICE AALTO: Does it make sense, then, Mr.  
27 Zibarras, since you have covered two issues which were of  
28 great concern to me when I read the materials, does it make

1 sense that you save the rest of your ammunition for reply?  
2 I will give you every opportunity to make all the points you  
3 want. That is not an issue. We have the whole day if we  
4 need it. I don't think we do, but in any event, it might  
5 focus the argument very clearly if we hear from Mr. Fewer  
6 and know precisely what case you have to respond to.

7 MR. ZIBARRAS: I'm happy to do that, Your  
8 Honour.

9 JUSTICE AALTO: Why don't we do that, and you  
10 and Mr. Fewer trade places, and we will take a slightly  
11 early mid-morning break while everybody gets set up. Why  
12 don't we do that.

13 Madam Registrar, we will take a 20-minute  
14 break.

15 -- BREAK TAKEN FROM 11:07 A.M. TO 11:27 A.M.

16 JUSTICE AALTO: All right, Mr. Fewer, your  
17 turn.

18 SUBMISSIONS BY MR. FEWER:

19 MR. FEWER: Your Honour, CIPPIC is an  
20 intervener on behalf of the public interest here. We don't  
21 act for the John Does. We don't act for the Internet  
22 subscribers who are the subjects of the order, and we  
23 certainly don't act for TekSavvy. So our position is  
24 somewhat unique. We are not here to offer a defence,  
25 copyright defence, or to plead what the Does would plead, if  
26 they were here. So our evidence and our argument has not  
27 dived deeply into things that might more properly be brought  
28 by those defendants or by those subscribers if they were

1 here or once they are served with an order, should an order  
2 issue.

3                   Instead, our submissions here are geared  
4 towards really public policy decisions. The first issue  
5 that we want to submit on is: What is the right test for  
6 revealing the identity of anonymous Internet speakers?

7                   And you've read our materials. We have gone  
8 in great deal -- we have gone into a great deal of detail  
9 into describing the value of anonymous speech and the  
10 importance of anonymous speech from a constitutional  
11 perspective.

12                   Right off the start, I need to be very clear  
13 that the test that will come out of this case in the context  
14 of copyright will be the same kind of test that will be  
15 applied again in the context of copyright in cases of  
16 whistleblowers or leakers, people who are disclosing  
17 information that may be subject to -- information on  
18 documents, on works that are subject to copyright and would  
19 be subject to a claim for copyright infringement. So the  
20 test that we arrive at has to be robust enough to  
21 accommodate those kinds of expressive values.

22                   At the same time --

23                   JUSTICE AALTO: But the test we've got to  
24 arrive at, though, has been outlined for us by the Court of  
25 Appeal, the Federal Court of Appeal in the BMG case. I  
26 mean, you're not asking me to change that test? Because I'm  
27 not in the business of overruling the Court of Appeal.

28                   MR. FEWER: Well, My Lord --

1 JUSTICE AALTO: There may be nuances to it  
2 that arise in this case, but I'm not about to change what  
3 they have said. If anybody is going to change what they  
4 said, they've got to change it. I've got to apply it.

5 MR. FEWER: I think my response is exactly as  
6 you describe, the nuance. What the Court of Appeal -- the  
7 Federal Court of Appeal did in BMG and Doe was address the  
8 wider public interest issues that had been presented to it  
9 in that case by CIPPIC, among others, and also by the  
10 Internet service providers who were there in that case on  
11 behalf of others.

12 JUSTICE AALTO: There were a large number of  
13 counsel present at the hearing of that case.

14 MR. FEWER: That's true. I feel somewhat  
15 lonely this time around. That having been said --

16 JUSTICE AALTO: At the next level you may  
17 gain more support; who knows.

18 MR. FEWER: While I'm not anticipating a  
19 rousing overturning of the BMG and Doe decision, I do want  
20 to put before you, My Lord -- My Lord; Your Honour -- the  
21 arguments that might be more properly brought before the  
22 Federal Court of Appeal.

23 But that having been said, when you look at  
24 BMG and Doe, what they did with respect to the public  
25 interest issues around privacy are basically it's exactly  
26 what a Norwich order ought to do, which is engage in that  
27 balancing test that -- looking at the wider interests of  
28 justice. The court didn't turn its mind in that case to the

1 interests of the court and the efficient administration of  
2 the justice, because that case only involved 29 Does; it  
3 didn't involve 2000 plus.

4                   Similarly, the court didn't turn its mind to  
5 issues of freedom of expression, as the Warman case did in  
6 the Ontario Divisional Court later, because again, those  
7 issues weren't present before the court. Had the court  
8 turned its mind to those issues, certainly it would have  
9 phrased -- it would have phrased itself application of the  
10 test in a way that encompassed the wider societal interest.

11       And it certainly -- I don't think anybody is saying that  
12 the Federal Court of Appeal denied those avenues of argument  
13 in proper cases.

14                   JUSTICE AALTO: Okay.

15                   MR. FEWER: More properly, our submission on  
16 what the proper tests for a Norwich order is in our  
17 materials. We say that the divisional court got it right in  
18 the Warman case, with the nuance that the court in Stewart,  
19 the Ontario Court of Appeal in Stewart, in looking at the  
20 balancing test, the balancing interests in the fifth stage  
21 of the inquiry, phrased it correctly. That's the test.  
22 That is what the court has to turn its mind to.

23                   JUSTICE AALTO: What passage of Stewart is  
24 it? This is the Globe and Mail case?

25                   MR. FEWER: Yes, Globe and Mail case;  
26 exactly.

27                   JUSTICE AALTO: Specifically what of passages  
28 of Stewart do you want to draw to my attention?

1                   MR. FEWER: Yes, it's at paragraph 25. In  
2 paragraph 25 the court reviews the tests as laid out in the  
3 lower court, and was satisfied that that test was correct,  
4 with the exception of the first paragraph. We say that the  
5 first paragraph in the lower court had been correctly laid  
6 out. That is the Warman decision.

7                   Our issue with the manner in which the  
8 applicant has laid out the test is argued in our paragraph  
9 39 of our factum, where we see that the plaintiff -- or  
10 pardon me, the applicant, is slavishly following the  
11 requirements of rule 238. However, even as the Court of  
12 Appeal found a decade ago, other considerations come into  
13 play. The court in that case laid out some of those other  
14 considerations, in particular the privacy interests of  
15 respondents in that case.

16                   Now, we also say in this case --

17                   JUSTICE AALTO: Sorry, Stewart was a much  
18 larger case in that it engaged issues of freedom of  
19 expression and privilege that don't, as I see it at the  
20 moment, at least, subject to your argument, aren't engaged  
21 in this case. We have -- in its simplest terms, and Mr.  
22 Zibarras in his materials keeps calling this a simple motion  
23 -- although looking at the number of lawyers and the volume  
24 of information I have to read and digest, this is not a  
25 simple motion -- but he says it's a simple motion. All he  
26 wants is names and addresses of people who have downloaded  
27 improperly copyrighted works, and in order to preserve  
28 copyright, he is entitled to have that information so he can

1 take whatever steps are appropriate in the circumstances.

2 That, dressed down, is exactly what this  
3 motion is about, except it now engages from your  
4 perspective, as you say, a privacy interest.

5 Where does the privacy interest kick in, if  
6 you're on an Internet that really has no bounds and those  
7 who are truly tech-savvy can find out all sorts of things  
8 that nobody is aware of? People can be looking at your  
9 computer and you're unaware of it.

10 MR. FEWER: People can be looking at your  
11 computer and you're unaware of it; that would plainly be a  
12 violation of your privacy.

13 JUSTICE AALTO: But they they're not seeking  
14 to look at anybody's computers except in the context of  
15 litigation. They would have no other access to it, unless  
16 they actually commence an action and under the discovery  
17 provisions, production provisions of our rules, seek to  
18 obtain copies of what might be on the hard drive relating to  
19 the copyrighted materials. They don't get it under any  
20 other, in any other way. And that's protected -- that's  
21 then litigation-privilege-protected. It can't be used for  
22 any other purpose, other than specifically for that  
23 litigation.

24 So that's where they're coming from, and they  
25 say name and address. What is the privacy concern there?

26 MR. FEWER: There's I guess two points around  
27 this. One is, regardless of the legality or illegality of  
28 the activity, there is a privacy interest in your

1 consumption, your review, your experimentation with content.  
2 Question of legality has not been settled in this case;  
3 right? There are merely allegations of infringement here.  
4 So to say that there's no expectation of privacy because  
5 this is just a dirty infringer puts the cart before the  
6 horse.

7                   And the second issue -- and this is crucial,  
8 right? There's a distinction between the John Does and the  
9 Jane Does who are named in the statement of claim and the  
10 Internet subscribers who are the subject of the order that  
11 the applicant seeks. There are many circumstances under  
12 which they will be different people. There will be  
13 circumstances under which the subscriber will have no  
14 knowledge of and will not know who the John Doe or the Jane  
15 Doe may be, and will have no knowledge of the transaction at  
16 all. And yet they will still be subject to the order, and  
17 will still be visited with a demand letter.

18                   JUSTICE AALTO: I'm sorry, Mr. Fewer, maybe  
19 I'm just being dense, but I didn't quite understand where  
20 you are coming from with that point.

21                   MR. FEWER: We are talking about the privacy  
22 expectation.

23                   JUSTICE AALTO: Yes, the privacy expectation,  
24 but all of these people will get notice. They've had  
25 notice, in fact. As we sit here, they've had notice that  
26 Voltage wants to know their name and address. So how are  
27 they -- how is their privacy being invaded?

28                   MR. FEWER: The privacy is being invaded --

1 that is probably the wrong way that I would phrase it. I  
2 would simply say that they have privacy values here that  
3 deserve respect from the court and need to get balanced.  
4 Right? You don't need to fall so far as to say there has  
5 been an actionable invasion of privacy. Or my friend keeps  
6 saying that they have no reasonable expectation of privacy.

7 It's a wrong phrase; right? That belongs in Charter  
8 jurisprudence, with respect to search and seizure powers,  
9 not in the civil context we are talking about here.

10 Here the expectation is with respect to their  
11 anonymous surfing habits, their anonymous online activity  
12 and they have a legitimate belief, a legitimate expectation  
13 that that will be kept anonymous, subject to those some of  
14 those narrow exceptions, and a properly granted Norwich  
15 order would be one of those exceptions, provided, again,  
16 properly granted. The balancing is taking place.

17 The third privacy invasion, and this is  
18 something that I really wish I had seen earlier. My friend  
19 handed this out. The notice that went out to Internet  
20 subscribers of TekSavvy included the paragraph -- this is  
21 what it says:

22 "Voltage Pictures LLC has required us to  
23 provide you with the following notice. Until this matter is  
24 resolved, you are on notice to preserve any and all hard  
25 drives or means of other electronic storage associated with  
26 your above-referenced IP address and to take no steps  
27 whatsoever to remove, erase, discard, conceal, destroy or  
28 delete from any means of electronic storage any evidence of

1 piracy and/or illegal downloading" -- I'm not sure what the  
2 difference between the two is -- "and distribution of  
3 Voltage Picture LLC's intellectual property."

4 That's a pretty wide request, and I use  
5 "request" mildly.

6 "In the event that it is determined through  
7 computer forensic evidence or otherwise that steps were  
8 taken to delete or in any way alter or destroy evidence of  
9 piracy activities, you are on notice that said actions will  
10 be brought to the court's attention and further associated  
11 remedies will be sought against you."

12 Now, this is going out to every subscriber  
13 identified by the applicant, by the IP address, whether  
14 they're an actual Doe or not.

15 Now, my submission to you, Your Honour, is  
16 that raises a significant privacy concern. I ask  
17 rhetorically: What is on the contents of your hard drive?

18 JUSTICE AALTO: As I read it, they're not  
19 interested in what's on your hard drive; they're only  
20 interested in whatever belongs to Voltage that's on your  
21 hard drive. And I'm sure that Mr. McHaffie in his  
22 submissions, the fence posts on any proposed order are going  
23 to make it quite clear that the expansive view of Voltage is  
24 not -- should not happen.

25 MR. FEWER: But they -- my response to that  
26 is that the impact on privacy isn't that he's rummaging  
27 around in my hard drive for something in particular, it's  
28 that he rummaging around in my hard drive. And that's the

1 concern. That's the concern.

2 JUSTICE AALTO: But -- all right, so let's  
3 look at it from the other side of the coin. How do the  
4 Voltage Pictures or the Columbias or the MGMs or whomever,  
5 how are they able to protect their copyrighted material from  
6 a bunch of people whom they don't know who download their  
7 films and have Friday night film night with a group of their  
8 friends and they don't pay to see the movie? They don't buy  
9 it from a legitimate source. They do it through this  
10 BitTorrent system. And it appears on face to be a breach of  
11 copyright, and it appears to be on face a denial of income  
12 to the producer, the film producers. That is the balancing  
13 act we've got here. How do we deal with that, then?

14 MR. FEWER: I would agree, and frankly, My  
15 Lord -- Your Honour --

16 JUSTICE AALTO: I don't mind being elevated,  
17 but, you know, you don't have to.

18 MR. FEWER: Spending too much time in the  
19 Ontario courts these days. You've got a round whole and  
20 square peg situation, to a certain extent. We have seen, we  
21 put in evidence -- in our submissions some of the results in  
22 other jurisdictions that have tried to resolve this, so for  
23 example in New Zealand there's a specialized court dealing  
24 with this that focuses on it, that has expertise in it, and  
25 is developing precedents for how to handle this. And it's  
26 relevant in our view to the quantum of damages. So what is  
27 that demand figure, which I'm certain we are going to come  
28 to shortly in our discussions.

1                   My answer is, under the current law, this is  
2 the right -- this is the right vehicle. This is the only  
3 vehicle available to them if they want to sue, or if they  
4 want to send notices to stop sharing. The problem is, to  
5 get there, you have to meet the test. You have to have a  
6 bona fide intention; second, you have to meet the balancing  
7 test at the back end.

8                   Our submission on this front is that if  
9 you're setting up a speculative invoicing scheme, you're not  
10 seeking damages. That's all you're entitled to. If you  
11 find an infringement of your copyright, you haven't won the  
12 lottery. You're entitled to damages and you can elect  
13 statutory damages or you can prove statutory damages, but My  
14 Lord, Your Honour, Prothonotary Aalto, that doesn't amount  
15 to \$7,500 or \$10,000.

16                   JUSTICE AALTO: How do I get to this  
17 conclusion of speculative invoicing? Isn't that a  
18 conclusion that would be reached after a trial, after all of  
19 the evidence is led as to the intentions of Voltage in these  
20 kinds of cases? Isn't there a large element of speculation  
21 that I have to go through in order to deal with speculative  
22 invoicing as the modus operandi in this piece?

23                   MR. FEWER: Your Honour, I think you've got  
24 two avenues to approach that. One is the onus is on the  
25 applicant to demonstrate bona fides, and that would mean  
26 proper use of the court system here.

27                   JUSTICE AALTO: And that is something that I  
28 raised with Mr. Zibarras virtually from the get-go, because

1 it is of great concern to me and I will take that point.  
2 But isn't that where Mr. McHaffie and his client come in, to  
3 say if this court were to open the door that Mr. Zibarras's  
4 client wants opened, it's only opened this far and on these  
5 circumstances, and the court should control what happens  
6 next? And that's in the back of my mind: Can the court  
7 control how Voltage is able to use this information?

8 MR. FEWER: I'm open to suggestions as to how  
9 that can happen.

10 JUSTICE AALTO: I'm looking for help.

11 MR. FEWER: What I can tell you is, I mean  
12 the experience on speculative invoicing in other  
13 jurisdictions has not been that we do see statements of  
14 claim litigated. We searched for a Voltage case where a  
15 John Doe that was the subject of one of these orders  
16 contested the statement of claim.

17 JUSTICE AALTO: There was the decision of my  
18 colleague on this Bench, Justice Shore, in 2011. I don't  
19 know how many John Does or Jane Does were identified under  
20 that order, but I take it there were no claims that flowed  
21 from it?

22 MR. FEWER: We asked on cross-examination.

23 JUSTICE AALTO: Or you said you found?

24 MR. FEWER: We asked on cross-examination for  
25 assistance with the view that this question would be coming  
26 from the Bench, and we got no answer on that, a refused  
27 answer.

28 Keep in mind that that decision from Mr.

1 Justice Shore, that is again on one of these motions. It's  
2 not on the merits.

3 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes, but he had a very  
4 different record in front of him, so while initially I  
5 thought I might be bound by Justice Shore's order, I am  
6 comforted by the fact that the record I have to deal with is  
7 a significantly different record than his record.

8 MR. FEWER: Yes.

9 JUSTICE AALTO: So it's not -- it's not  
10 binding per se.

11 MR. FEWER: I started to respond to your  
12 earlier question about how do we look at the bona fides and  
13 I said, answer one is you look to the applicant. The  
14 applicant ought to be bending over backward to assure the  
15 court that nothing is amiss. If there is nothing wrong with  
16 granting this order, if there is nothing wrong with the  
17 business plan underlying the filing of the statement of  
18 claim and the filing of this motion, the applicant ought to  
19 be doing everything it can to assure the court of its bona  
20 fides to assure the court that there will be no misuse of  
21 judicial resources, to assure the court that the interests  
22 of justice weigh in the favour of the applicant. Our  
23 submission is that that hasn't happened in the case.

24 Frankly, CIPPIC was anxious to adduce  
25 evidence of what was going to happen, what was the  
26 relationship between Canipre and Voltage; how was the -- how  
27 was the venture going to pay out, so to speak. What was the  
28 nature of the relationship. Frankly, I viewed those

1 questions as useful questions for the applicant to have  
2 answered, but they were refused.

3 JUSTICE AALTO: I read a fair bit of the  
4 cross-examination, and I saw where you were coming from on  
5 those various questions and neat issue as to whether or not  
6 they were relevant for purposes of this motion.

7 MR. FEWER: Our submission is plainly they  
8 are, and plainly they are because they go to bona fides in  
9 some circumstances and because they go to the balance of  
10 interests in the fifth element of the Norwich test in other  
11 instances.

12 Some of the questions were relevant because  
13 we had a fact witness who was supporting the evidence of the  
14 applicant, and not indicating how, well, if they had an  
15 interest in the outcome of the wider litigation venture,  
16 which we thought went to credibility, among other things.

17 JUSTICE AALTO: How do you say -- well, I  
18 guess you would say that for them to prove they're not  
19 engaging in an improper purpose, they would have to reveal  
20 the retainer of relationships between themselves and Canipre  
21 and what precisely the outcomes are expected to be, what the  
22 business plan is that relates to this type of litigation.  
23 You would want to know all that?

24 MR. FEWER: I would want to know all of that,  
25 yes, Your Honour. If I looked at the other cases that have  
26 dealt with these issues, for example --

27 JUSTICE AALTO: Has there been any court  
28 anywhere that has gone down that road?

1                   MR. FEWER: Oh, certainly. I didn't put this  
2 case in evidence -- in our materials. However, it is  
3 researched to in the U.K. Supreme Court decision at tab P.  
4 That decision is the rugby case. A lot of these speculative  
5 invoicing cases in the U.K. are football and rugby. In that  
6 case the court cites the Goldeneye decision, and the  
7 Goldeneye decision looked long and hard at the contractual  
8 relationship amongst the various interest at play.

9                   JUSTICE AALTO: But on a motion such as this?

10                  MR. FEWER: On a motion such as this; indeed.  
11 Similarly in a bundle --

12                  JUSTICE AALTO: What part of the decision?  
13 Just help me find the passage.

14                  MR. FEWER: Let's see, Goldeneye.

15                  JUSTICE AALTO: Golden east --

16                  MR. FEWER: My friend is telling me paragraph  
17 41, and that's right. Mr. Howard referred finally to  
18 Goldeneye and Telefonica, which is an interesting case, and  
19 potentially relevant to our discussion of the importance of  
20 the dollar figure demanded to weeding out the speculative  
21 invoicing cases from those that are really going after  
22 damages, really trying to protect their intellectual  
23 property.

24                  While I am on that point, I might as well say  
25 -- earlier I said that you're only entitled to damages; you  
26 haven't won the lottery. That is certainly the case. In  
27 Goldeneye the court there found upon a set dollar figure,  
28 and actually it was appealed up to the Court of Appeal and

1 they agreed on this point. There was, I think it was a  
2 relatively modest dollar figure, 750 pounds sterling, if I  
3 recall, about \$1,200 Canadian, was this kind of set damages  
4 or the settlement demand that was asked. And in that case  
5 the court said you can't do that; that is speculative  
6 invoicing. Instead, you know, you're only entitled to  
7 damages, so you have to find out from each defendant what's  
8 the scope of their infringement and what damages are you  
9 entitled to.

10 That is how you do the business. That is how  
11 you use a Norwich order to identify a potential defendant  
12 and to engage in a resolution of your claim, if you have  
13 bona fides. If you lack bona fides, then you're on a  
14 speculative invoicing venture. You're trying to minimize  
15 your costs by asking for a gross amount of money.

16 This is the second key. I haven't said this,  
17 but it's plainly in our materials. The dollar figure  
18 demanded -- what makes a speculative invoicing model work  
19 isn't damages, it's the cost of defending yourself, the  
20 bother, all that stuff. The Prenda decision, the decision  
21 that my friend already referred to, it's in our materials.  
22 This is the Ingenuity and John Doe case. This is a  
23 description; right? That case happened to involve  
24 pornography. This case doesn't, but frankly that's a  
25 relatively minor difference in terms of the invoicing model.

26 JUSTICE AALTO: Which case is that? Where is  
27 it? Oh, is that the case that -- the U.S. case cited in  
28 your factum?

1 MR. FEWER: This is, yes. This is one of the  
2 U.S. cases we cite. This is Ingenuity 13 LLC and John Doe.

3 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes.

4 MR. FEWER: It's at tab F of volume 3. And  
5 in that case, it leads off that -- the entire decision is  
6 interesting reading, obviously a Star Trek fan, but the  
7 court leads off by saying:

8 "Plaintiffs have outmanoeuvred the legal  
9 system. They have discovered the nexus of antiquated  
10 copyright laws, paralyzing social stigma, and unaffordable  
11 defence costs, and they exploit this anomaly by accusing  
12 individuals of illegally downloading a single pornographic  
13 video. Then they offer to settle for a sum calculated to be  
14 just below the cost of a bare-bones defence. For these  
15 individuals, resistance is futile. Most reluctantly pay  
16 rather than have their names associated with illegally  
17 downloading porn. So now copyright laws originally designed  
18 to compensate starving artists allow starving attorneys, in  
19 this electronic media era, to plunder the citizenry."

20 JUSTICE AALTO: Mr. Zibarras hardly looks  
21 like he's starving. (Laughter). In any event.

22 MR. FEWER: Indeed. Perhaps a second manner  
23 in which this case is slightly different. But keep in mind:  
24 Mr. Zibarras has said there's no paralyzing social stigma  
25 attached to being caught downloading a Voltage picture, but  
26 there certainly is social stigma attached to being publicly  
27 outed as having infringed copyright in this way, and being  
28 brought to -- threatened with a settlement and being

1 threatened with going to court.

2                   While we're talking about the issue of the  
3 dollar figure, my friend again has talked about what the  
4 statutory damages requirement is. My recollection is the  
5 statement of claim says this is non- -- this is commercial  
6 infringement, and so the non-commercial infringement  
7 limitation will not apply. Am you correct on that?

8                   JUSTICE AALTO: I didn't think this fell into  
9 the commercial --

10                   MR. FEWER: Our submission is plainly it  
11 doesn't, and I may be confusing this case with one of the  
12 other cases such as MGM, so if I'm wrong about that, my  
13 apologies.

14                   JUSTICE AALTO: It's tab 3. I didn't read it  
15 as being the commercial, but they are claiming damages,  
16 statutory damages pursuant to section 38 (1) and section 35  
17 of the Copyright Act. Paragraph 17 and 18 of their --

18                   MR. FEWER: Yes, so it doesn't. Why I say  
19 that, then, my recollection was correct that 38.1 is the  
20 general statutory damages provision. They haven't  
21 restricted themselves to the non-commercial, so they have  
22 opened themselves up to a claim for the general statutory  
23 damages claim, which is of course up to \$20,000 per  
24 infringement.

25                   JUSTICE AALTO: I would have thought that  
26 with individuals that they are seeking, that I read it as  
27 not been commercial, as being individualized.

28                   MR. FEWER: Our submission would be would

1 certainly be that these are non-commercial infringers, and  
2 that they would be subject not to the general statutory  
3 damage regime but the non-commercial infringement regime.

4 JUSTICE AALTO: Even if they're having Friday  
5 night at the movies with their friends on downloaded movies,  
6 I still don't see that as, quotes, commercial.

7 MR. FEWER: Absolutely.

8 JUSTICE AALTO: Mr. McHaffie is rising to  
9 help you with this.

10 MR. McHAFFIE: (no audio) self-evident (no  
11 audio) sole purpose of the (no audio) the allegation (no  
12 audio) important (no audio).

13 JUSTICE AALTO: That. Thank you, Mr.  
14 McHaffie. I jumped to damages without reading paragraph 16,  
15 but even although it says "commercial gain", I still don't  
16 think Friday night at the movies with a bunch of your  
17 friends is commercial in the sense that one uses the phrase  
18 "commercial", but in any event.

19 MR. FEWER: But the operative --

20 JUSTICE AALTO: We don't have to decide that  
21 here, but it's one of the --

22 MR. FEWER: No, but my point, My Lord --

23 JUSTICE AALTO: -- (inaudible) to this.

24 MR. FEWER: My point, My Lord, Your Honour,  
25 is that the subscriber who received the notice, they may.  
26 They don't have the benefit of our ruminations here in the  
27 courtroom. All they've got before them is the notice.

28 JUSTICE AALTO: Fence posts. Mr. McHaffie

1 has been busy making notes.

2 MR. FEWER: With some -- well, perhaps before  
3 we end, we can talk about what the content of any such  
4 letter that would go out to subscribers would be, should  
5 this court decide to issue an order.

6 My own view is that it would be wise to  
7 include a draft of such a letter as an appendix to any order  
8 that issued, and that the parties should have the  
9 opportunity, of course, to agree, and, for lack of a better  
10 word, negotiate the terms of that order and the attached  
11 letter.

12 And in fact this is how the issue of the 750  
13 pounds sterling rose to the fore in Goldeneye. This is the  
14 route that the court there followed. The terms of the order  
15 were negotiated. The terms of the letter being sent to  
16 subscribers was also negotiated and before the court, and  
17 the court in that case said you can't have 750 pounds  
18 sterling. That is not supportable by the theory of why we  
19 have Norwich orders. It's not bona fides.

20 I am hopping around wildly in my submissions,  
21 and I apologize for that.

22 JUSTICE AALTO: Quite all right, Mr. Fewer.  
23 I like really drilling down to what really is at stake here  
24 in dealing with that issue, because it's going to turn on  
25 that at the end of the day.

26 MR. FEWER: Let me talk very briefly about  
27 the difference between bona fides and prima facie. Now,  
28 reviewing our submissions, despite the amount of time that

1 we took in crafting this over the last month, my view is  
2 that you always need to have bona fides. That's got to be  
3 there. If you don't have bona fides, if you don't have  
4 goodwill towards the court, for lack of a better phrase, you  
5 don't get the order. You've got to have bona fides.

6           Whether you also need to make out a prima  
7 facie case will depend on the circumstances. There will  
8 plainly be circumstances, and these are the circumstances  
9 that Justice Sexton referred to, and also the court in  
10 Stewart, where you will not be able to make out a prima  
11 facie case because it's truly a third-party discovery  
12 motion. You don't know whether you have a case or not, and  
13 you need the order to determine whether or not an action  
14 will lie.

15           In those circumstances, it does lie within  
16 the discretion of the court to do justice among parties.  
17 That is the objective here, to do justice among the parties,  
18 and have a lesser standard to allow the order to fall, if  
19 the balance of interests at play favour it in the absence of  
20 a prima facie case.

21           But much as the court in Warman said in the  
22 lower court in Stewart, where there are significant privacy  
23 interests at play, or expressive interests at play, or  
24 again, for lack of better words, interests that lie at the  
25 heart of those tasked with administering justice in this  
26 land, where those issues are at play, we ought to be  
27 requiring a prima facie case. We ought to be asking of  
28 applicants who come to the court for this extraordinary

1 order, exceptional order, that they have got the goods.  
2 That they can make out a case. They come in with good will,  
3 with good bona fides, and they can make out a case.

4           This is important. This is not -- I don't  
5 think this is insignificant, but particularly when you take  
6 into account the other interests that CIPPIC cares about,  
7 around things like anonymity, high value anonymous speech,  
8 the whistleblower cases, the defamation defence cases, such  
9 as public -- public interest publications and whatnot. All  
10 of these cases, the onus is reversed. In all of these  
11 cases, the defendant, the ultimate defendant has to come  
12 before the court at some point and provide the evidence, and  
13 the huge problem in these cases is they're almost always ex  
14 parte. If you look at -- if you look at the cases that have  
15 dived down into what the test is and what are the values and  
16 interests at play, they are cases today they are case where  
17 exceptionally, an Internet service provider has stepped up  
18 and said we've got a concern or where there's been an  
19 intervener such as CIPPIC, the I think Goldeneye case,  
20 again. I keep coming back to that. Obviously I should have  
21 put it in my materials. The Goldeneye case is another case  
22 where an intervener stepped up before the court and  
23 presented its view.

24           That's the exception. That seldom happens,  
25 and in fact in the last two of the orders that came out of  
26 the Federal Court, they were unopposed. And it's a shame  
27 that CIPPIC did not find out about those applications in  
28 time. We would have filed an application to intervene, to

1 provide a better record before the court and to give the  
2 court a better understanding of the issues at play in front  
3 of it.

4           It is difficult. There may be some cases  
5 where the interests of justice are so significant,  
6 particularly in the case of anonymous speech,  
7 whistleblowing, leaks, where the value of the speech is so  
8 high, has clear constitutional value, and yet no one has  
9 stepped up, that the court ought to demand not just a prima  
10 facie case, and not just bona fides, but that it will  
11 overcome defences that could be raised against it.

12           One of the challenging aspects of these cases  
13 is most often these cases involve the press, and the press  
14 is there to step up and assert privilege, right? To assert  
15 the Wigmore test, because there the interests between the  
16 speaker, the person who has the expressive --

17           JUSTICE AALTO: The onus.

18           MR. FEWER: Yes, exactly, the subject of the  
19 order, and the press are very closely intertwined. It  
20 should be clear that that is not what is happening in these  
21 cases, in these file sharing cases, in the speculative  
22 invoices cases in particular. There the Internet service  
23 provider isn't going to step up and step into the shoes of  
24 the John Does and the Jane Does, and certainly not advancing  
25 defences and defeating, attempting to defeat the motion.  
26 Their concern instead, typically, is with their business,  
27 making sure that these orders don't turn into a debilitating  
28 drain on resources. And make no mistake: They are a drain

1 on resources.

2 JUSTICE AALTO: Oh, I'm aware of that. That  
3 is why I asked the question about 2,000 cases in this court  
4 dealing with copyright infringement.

5 MR. FEWER: Yes.

6 JUSTICE AALTO: A mammoth undertaking dealing  
7 with cases of that -- that number of cases.

8 MR. FEWER: Exactly. The -- I lost my train.

9 JUSTICE AALTO: We are dealing with the  
10 source and the --

11 MR. FEWER: Oh, right. My apologies. I  
12 think the point has been made, that the interest of the John  
13 Does are not the same as the ISPs', and that is not the case  
14 where Wigmore tests arise. And so unfortunately, to a  
15 certain extent, the case law that has evolved in those  
16 circumstances isn't always -- it's not the Wigmore test that  
17 you want to apply in these kinds of cases. Instead you're  
18 looking at other interests, and those are the interests that  
19 we discussed, about the proper administration of justice; is  
20 the court system being used as a tool in a profit-making  
21 scheme; is the intent of the applicant in these cases to  
22 make money off of the court system, the judicial system, the  
23 costs of justice, instead of to be compensated for -- to be  
24 properly compensated for damages they have suffered as a  
25 result of the infringement?

26 My friend Mr. Zibarras -- I swore I would  
27 stay away from analogies, but he brought up the ticket  
28 analogy, the parking ticket analogy.

1 JUSTICE AALTO: The parking ticket, yes.

2 MR. FEWER: And Mr. Zibarras -- correct me if  
3 I'm wrong -- said, you know you parked there. You knew it  
4 was -- you knew it was illegal the park there. You stayed  
5 an extra hour. You should have only been there for one; you  
6 were there for two, so pay your ticket or not, and face the  
7 wrath of the court system.

8 The problem is the province isn't going come  
9 down on you for 7,500 pounds sterling, they are going to  
10 come down on you for \$40. They are going to come down on  
11 you for the cost of the ticket.

12 What they are not going to do is say, aha,  
13 you owe us \$40, but it will cost you at least \$10,000 to  
14 hire a lawyer and defend this, and we are going to demand  
15 much more because we are.

16 JUSTICE AALTO: They can --

17 MR. FEWER: Because we can.

18 JUSTICE AALTO: -- fleece them for more money  
19 than what conduct requires.

20 MR. FEWER: Now, I think most people would  
21 say that that's improper. The state ought not to be doing  
22 that. The province ought not to be doing that, or the city  
23 ought not to be doing that. The exploitation isn't -- has  
24 nothing to do with the wrong, at the end of the day. The  
25 wrong, the legal wrong -- and you parked there; right?  
26 You're in the wrong. There's no doubt about it, but that is  
27 just the entree into the opportunity. The opportunity is  
28 the exploitation of the cost of defence, right? Once

1 they've got you, you're in for a pound, not a penny. You're  
2 in for a pound, so they can extract the pound.

3 JUSTICE AALTO: I see where you're going with  
4 this, Mr. Fewer, I guess, and do we have the cart before the  
5 horse in the sense that Voltage has said we need this  
6 information for litigation purposes? That is the only  
7 reason they get it, if they get it, and because there  
8 appears to be a copyright infringement based upon the  
9 evidence of Mr. Logan and all of the downloading that has  
10 gone on. How do you ever get to prove that it's speculative  
11 invoicing?

12 How does a case get before us to show that  
13 Voltage has in fact been using the good will of the courts  
14 improperly? Because that's your argument: they are  
15 effectively going to be using the good will of the court in  
16 an improper fashion.

17 But at this juncture, it is not all  
18 speculation to look at it in that way?

19 MR. FEWER: That would be true if -- that  
20 could be true, if this were a new phenomenon or a new player  
21 area in the game of speculative invoicing, but we do have a  
22 record. We do have a record of Canipre and Voltage.

23 Now, you asked this question right at the  
24 beginning of my submissions, Your Honour, and I said, number  
25 one, the applicant has to show bona fides. The onus is on  
26 the applicant to allieve (sic) the court of any concern that  
27 this is the case.

28 And number two, there is evidence there;

1 right? Voltage is a player in the speculative invoicing  
2 game in the United States. We put in evidence in the  
3 affidavit of Mr. Cooke of a series of cases amounting to  
4 28,000 John Does in the United States, and we haven't found  
5 a copyright judgment in any of them.

6 We also put in our materials a number of  
7 cases where John Does have been sued by Voltage, and in  
8 those cases the courts have expressed their dissatisfaction  
9 with the model that Voltage is doing.

10 So we've got cases where they're doing this.  
11 We've got -- I would have loved to have had sample letters  
12 to be able to show you that we're going to be demanding a  
13 dollar figure, but we never got that.

14 JUSTICE AALTO: Or a Jane Doe or John Doe  
15 from Justice Shore's proceeding in which they got names and  
16 which you could demonstrate that is what they are doing.

17 MR. FEWER: Yes.

18 JUSTICE AALTO: But I don't have that  
19 evidence in front of me. That is part of the problem I've  
20 got. I haven't got that evidence in front of me.

21 MR. FEWER: You don't have that evidence here  
22 in Canada.

23 JUSTICE AALTO: I've got -- no, I've got lots  
24 of smoke, I mean, in sense that you're raised the U.S.  
25 proceedings and the others, and I'm very sensitive of what  
26 you're saying. This isn't an easy issue, by any means. But  
27 we operate in courts on evidence. And there's lots of  
28 speculation in here, but where's the evidence?

1 MR. FEWER: I will point you to two more  
2 items. Number one is we've got that case in the U.S. where  
3 a demand letter was put before the court, and it's in the  
4 judgment, and that demand letter, I recall that the ask was  
5 \$7,500 U.S.

6 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes, but was that the  
7 pornographic film case?

8 MR. FEWER: No, no, that was a Voltage case.

9 JUSTICE AALTO: Was that the Hurt Locker  
10 case?

11 MR. FEWER: I'm not sure it was a Hurt Locker  
12 case or one of the other ones.

13 JUSTICE AALTO: You see, here we have a  
14 legitimate film producer. I mean, The Hurt Locker is not  
15 part of this proceeding. Many of their other movies appear  
16 to be, but The Hurt Locker is a film that many, many people  
17 wanted to see and lots of people will go out of their way to  
18 find means by which to download it, and those are the people  
19 that Voltage are trying to get at to stop. That is where  
20 this whole balancing comes in.

21 MR. FEWER: Your Honour, you raise a very  
22 interesting point. You said that these are the people  
23 they're trying to get at to stop. Now, in our submissions -  
24 - this is an excellent point. If you want people to stop  
25 file sharing, you tell them to stop file sharing. In most  
26 of this litigation, this kind of litigation, being copyright  
27 infringement, the first thing you send is a cease and desist  
28 order, or cease and desist letter. That is not what

1 happened in this case. The first thing that happened was a  
2 statement of claim was filed. That is evidence, in my  
3 submission, of a speculative invoicing scheme.

4 JUSTICE AALTO: But their answer to that is  
5 going to be, I would think, in part, we don't know who these  
6 people are who are downloading. The only way we can get to  
7 the people who are downloading is if you, court, tell  
8 TekSavvy to give us the names and addresses. Here we go  
9 round the mulberry bush, again and again and again.

10 MR. FEWER: But we made -- this is an  
11 excellent point, because we have actually been around this  
12 part of the mulberry bush in the past. On the second  
13 adjournment order, my understanding is that TekSavvy had  
14 offered to send out that cease and desist. My friends  
15 argued that no, we can't have any further delay.  
16 Infringement is ongoing. We've got to stop it right now.  
17 The response was TekSavvy was oh, well, if that's the issue,  
18 we can send a letter to the John Doe -- or to the -- not to  
19 the John Does, my apologies, to the subscribers telling them  
20 to stop sharing. We can address your ongoing infringement  
21 issue.

22 JUSTICE AALTO: Mm-hmm.

23 MR. FEWER: Now, my understanding, and Mr.  
24 Zibarras can correct me if I'm wrong, but that letter never  
25 went. Voltage did not provide that correspondence to  
26 Voltage -- or pardon me, to TekSavvy, and TekSavvy did not  
27 need to fulfil that undertaking.

28 If this was really about infringement and

1 stopping the damages, we would have seen a cease and desist  
2 right off the top.

3                   There's a phase for it: In Canada we call it  
4 notice notice. You give notice of the copyright  
5 infringement to the Internet service provider; the Internet  
6 service provider passes it along to the subscriber. Notice  
7 and notice. In the United States they have a different  
8 regime; it's called notice and takedown. There's a regime  
9 where by allegedly infringing content is -- must be taken  
10 down on receipt of a notice through the Internet service  
11 provider.

12                   So there's a tool to get at just the issue  
13 that you have raised, and if this was really about copyright  
14 infringement, respect for copyright, stopping the damages,  
15 these steps would have been taken immediately. They never  
16 were. Instead we saw a statement of claim followed promptly  
17 by this motion.

18                   JUSTICE AALTO: I have thrown you off your  
19 script, Mr. Fewer.

20                   MR. FEWER: My script is long gone, My Lord.

21                   (Laughter)

22                   JUSTICE AALTO: But you have got to the  
23 things that at least that are of great concern to me.

24                   MR. FEWER: Excellent. I will speak briefly  
25 to the attack on Mr. Lethbridge's, or Prof. Lethbridge's  
26 affidavit. I realize that's a response to what Mr. Logan  
27 put in, put in on the same terms that Mr. Logan put in his  
28 materials. Mr. Logan, I understood, was not tendered as an

1 expert, either. If the Lethbridge affidavit is struck on  
2 that ground, Mr. Logan's affidavit goes as well.

3 JUSTICE AALTO: I'm not certain, Mr. Fewer,  
4 that we need spend a lot of time on the affidavit. I don't  
5 think it's going make a tidal wave difference on how this  
6 thing turns out.

7 The issue is very focussed. You have both  
8 been addressing it, and I have been trying to drive us  
9 towards that so that I can have a better understanding of  
10 the legal ramifications and the evidentiary ramifications of  
11 what is being sought on this motion.

12 MR. FEWER: Just let me review my last-minute  
13 notes, see if I've missed anything that I absolutely had to  
14 say.

15 JUSTICE AALTO: If there is, I certainly want  
16 to hear it. And here, I will make this proposition to you,  
17 Mr. Fewer: If you come across a point that you didn't make  
18 and you really want to make, I will give you the chance to  
19 make it after Mr. Zibarras's reply. I'm not -- I run my  
20 court a bit differently from time to time, as long as I get  
21 the real meat of the issues dealt with.

22 MR. FEWER: In that case, I will sit down and  
23 turn the reins over to Your Honour.

24 JUSTICE AALTO: Thank you, Mr. Fewer. That  
25 was very helpful, putting it in context. Lots of things I  
26 have heard -- Mr. Zibarras, do you want to --

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: Or to Mr. McHaffie?

28 MR. McHAFFIE: (inaudible)

1 JUSTICE AALTO: I want to -- no, I want to  
2 save Mr. McHaffie for last. You will get a chance to reply  
3 to him, not to worry.

4 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank, Your Honour.

5 JUSTICE AALTO: I just want to, while it's  
6 fresh in my mind, the arguments from Mr. Fewer, I want to  
7 hear your reply so I've got a context. Then we will deal  
8 with Mr. McHaffie.

9 REPLY SUBMISSIONS BY MR. ZIBARRAS:

10 MR. ZIBARRAS: Your Honour, my friend Mr.  
11 Fewer started off his submissions by posing the question  
12 what is the right test. And in my submission -- well, he  
13 noted right away, I think his words are we are slavishly --  
14 we Voltage are slavishly following the current requirements  
15 under the rule in order to get the information we are  
16 requesting. But he said that that shouldn't be the test,  
17 and I think Your Honour noted that you're not in business of  
18 overturning the Court of Appeal.

19 My submission just generally to Mr. Fewer's  
20 submissions is this really isn't the time to be changing the  
21 test, and we are slavishly following what is required of us  
22 of the test. And that cannot be a moving target.

23 The Court of Appeal on more than one occasion  
24 has carefully considered it, the test, and come up with what  
25 they consider to be a fair test in all the circumstances.  
26 That should apply here, and this court is bound by that  
27 test, notwithstanding Mr. Fewer's concerns that he might  
28 have about whether that test sufficiently protects

1 infringers.

2 I guess my basic concern with Mr. Fewer's  
3 submissions is what I would describe as an attempt to vilify  
4 or criminalize the action of rights holders, which I find to  
5 be and our client finds to be the biggest affront in this  
6 whole proceeding.

7 The fact that CIPPIC, who is supposed to be  
8 impartial and here to assist the court, is purporting to  
9 take the position that an entity that Voltage Pictures,  
10 which is a recognized established, highly regarded film  
11 company, should be viewed so poorly as to -- and the  
12 suggestion, I think, that the court has to take a  
13 paternalistic role and monitor its conduct in the litigation  
14 without any evidence of improper conduct. And I will point  
15 out that the only real evidence my friend has, and he  
16 pointed to you was a demand letter in a U.S. proceeding for  
17 \$7,500, which falls far short of what my friend is  
18 suggesting or speculating is some kind of speculative  
19 invoicing scheme.

20 And just so that the court understanding what  
21 a speculative invoicing scheme is, it's a scheme based on  
22 several factors. One of them is it's almost always in the  
23 pornographic film industry, and I have already described the  
24 reason for that. And the case that Mr. Fewer took you to  
25 was that Goldeneye decision, which was another one of those  
26 cases. It was in the pornography industry, and relating to  
27 those movies. So again, it's the paralyzing social stigma  
28 attached to that.

1                   The other thing that was noted in those case  
2 (sic) is the antiquated copyright laws. That is important.  
3 Mr. Fewer kind of skimmed over it, but I want to focus on  
4 it a little bit because the importance of the antiquated  
5 copyright laws is disproportionate statutory damages that  
6 were applicable under the old statutory regimes, that could  
7 make an individual liable for each infringement for tens of  
8 thousands of dollars.

9                   What would happen is every time that movie  
10 was uploaded it would be another infringement, so damages  
11 could go into hundreds of thousands if not millions of  
12 dollars, which would be the type of demands that were made.

13                   Under our new copyright regime, all  
14 infringements get captured and are maxed out at \$5,000. So  
15 two of the factors that Mr. Fewer warns the court against  
16 don't even apply here, have no application. And that is why  
17 I said earlier in my submissions, we don't have an uneven  
18 playing field here, and it is not a proper balancing of  
19 everyone's rights and interest, which is what the courts are  
20 trying to do in each of those cases, to suggest or attempt  
21 to vilify the rights holder in these circumstances.

22                   There's no social -- well, I say there's no -  
23 - there's a very minimal social stigma which has to be  
24 balanced above serious economic harm, and there's very  
25 modest damages which has to be balanced against massive  
26 economic harm, given the scale of the piracy problem to  
27 copyright holders.

28                   So to suggest that this scenario in any way

1 requires the court to oversee a rights holder's ongoing  
2 conduct in a litigation is just -- it really is an affront.

3 It's unprecedented in this type of case. There is no  
4 evidence of Voltage engaging in any improper conduct.

5 My friend did mention one case where he said  
6 that the conduct of Voltage was questioned. It was another  
7 U.S. case, but the only issue the court was questioning or  
8 criticizing was on issues of joinder, which is a very  
9 complicated area of law in the U.S., and issues came about  
10 the joinder of different defendants in the same group. It  
11 has no application to what is before you today. It was a  
12 discrete issue, and that's it.

13 We strongly, again, object to the  
14 characterizations, but we also object to CIPPIC's -- I don't  
15 know how to describe this, but relentless attempts to rehash  
16 a test that is decided and binding. And they were there  
17 when it was decided.

18 They have tried this before. They have made  
19 the same arguments before. They have convinced motion  
20 judges before, only to have those decisions overturned, and  
21 we take objection to them continuing to do that with no new  
22 or better evidence, but continuing to spread this  
23 fearmongering and suggestion that it's improper for a rights  
24 holder to protect their interests, and not taking into  
25 account that the context is completely different from any  
26 other the cases where these concerns are raised, and not  
27 taking into account that there is no evidence of any  
28 improper conduct by Voltage.

1                   And again, not balancing the interests, which  
2 is the ultimate failing of CIPPIC's position. Because if  
3 you believe CIPPIC and accept what they are proposing,  
4 Voltage is being excluded from ever being able to properly  
5 protect its copyright works in Canada, which really is  
6 trying to create a haven for piracy in Canada, which can  
7 never be a scheme that any intervener should be requesting  
8 the court's assistance in.

9                   I think it's also incorrect to suggest that  
10 the bona fide tests, which if you look at the case law just  
11 really goes to -- you know, the degree of -- to which the  
12 facts and law support your case, to try and suggest that on  
13 top of that you've got to prove -- it becomes a kind of a  
14 beauty contest where only some plaintiffs that meet some  
15 goodness test get to protect their rights is going further  
16 than what the courts have said.

17                   The bona fides just goes that, you know, you  
18 have a case, have a product that's being infringed, and  
19 you're trying to protect it and the Copyright Act allows you  
20 to protect it, or any other cause of action you have allows  
21 you to protect it. And that is all you're trying to do, and  
22 you're going to use information you get for litigation  
23 purposes. That's it.

24                   By trying to take it further, again my friend  
25 is -- and he doesn't couch it in these terms, but he's  
26 shifting the test back to prima facie. One way or another,  
27 he's trying to get it back to that same point, and he has  
28 said it himself. He's try to change the test, and he's

1 coming at it from every angle he can.

2 But the ultimate purpose, because if you go  
3 with literally anything my friend proposed, you're  
4 indirectly changing the test.

5 JUSTICE AALTO: Except for the caveat that  
6 Justice Sexton puts on the bona fides test, which is where  
7 we started our colloquy this morning.

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

9 JUSTICE AALTO: And I've got your point on  
10 that.

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

12 JUSTICE AALTO: I see. I understand where  
13 you're coming from, where Mr. Fewer is coming from, and I've  
14 clearly -- I've clearly got the flavour of this issue.

15 MR. ZIBARRAS: And I think the only point I'm  
16 trying to make is the bona fides, the extent of the  
17 application of that to in Justice Sexton's thinking --

18 JUSTICE AALTO: He says it will be on --

19 MR. ZIBARRAS: -- is it just applies to the  
20 litigation, that's right. It's not how are you going  
21 conduct yourself in the litigation. There's absolutely no  
22 expression of that by the Court of Appeal, and the only --  
23 my friend is taking you to some cases that have some  
24 expression of that, but it's not Justice Sexton. It's not  
25 our Court of Appeal. It's courts that are extremely  
26 concerned about a whole separate group of plaintiffs  
27 involved in an entirely separate type of litigation  
28 involving pornographic films, and they view that area as

1 having enough problems -- and I said the two issues they  
2 have is the paralyzing stigma and the antiquated copyright  
3 acts that have massive damages associated, so that someone  
4 could be put in a position technically that you have  
5 downloaded 20 pornographic films; under the antiquated act,  
6 you not only are on the hook for damages for each movie, but  
7 that movie has been downloaded again by a million people  
8 across every continent who are accessing the same peer-to-  
9 peer network, and we've tracked that movie -- and this  
10 happened in one case. The producers of the movies actually  
11 had some technology where they could track if that movie was  
12 being downloaded and where it was going and uploaded, and  
13 they tracked a movie that a subscriber to a pornographic web  
14 site, he downloaded the movie from the web site and they  
15 tracked how many times that movie was then downloaded again  
16 when he put it on a piracy web site. And that movie got  
17 downloaded again thousands of times.

18                   So his damages, the damages they could claim  
19 under those copyright acts at that time were in the  
20 millions, and this individual would have been faced with a  
21 potential lawsuit for millions of dollars.

22                   So the demand letter says we are going to sue  
23 you for millions of dollars; alternatively you can pay us  
24 \$120,000, and if you don't, we are going to publish your  
25 name in a lawsuit and publish the names of the pornographic  
26 films that you watched which are not the most savoury.

27                   Very different scenario, and certainly may  
28 have different concerns that the court has to balance.

1                   When they are doing that on a massive scale,  
2 the court says this might be a speculative invoicing type of  
3 scheme. It doesn't mean that it stops all other copyright  
4 holders, patent holders, people that took the photographs of  
5 athletes. None of them can take steps to identify people  
6 that are breaching their Copyright Act because of what is  
7 happening in one pornographic case. It completely loses  
8 sight of the balancing act, and that is what we are dealing  
9 with. We are dealing with IP.

10                   My friend also, and again, just to show how  
11 he's not taking into account the realities of our current  
12 situation, he several times describes what we're doing as a  
13 lottery, and he says they haven't hit the lottery yet,  
14 implying that as soon as I get the names we have hit some  
15 lottery.

16                   What he is doing is using words that really  
17 were used in these cases that I just described, where  
18 repeated violations come with cumulative damages that could  
19 be in the millions. And you're going after millions against  
20 each defendant.

21                   As I said, we've got new legislation that  
22 limits all infringements to \$5,000. That is not a lottery.  
23 No one that wins \$5,000 describes it as a lottery. We are  
24 not in that realm.

25                   To tell you to truth, I question whether -- I  
26 mean, I told you earlier that Voltage has to take some steps  
27 to protect its intellectual property, because the message to  
28 date, especially after the BMG decision, is that you can

1 copy -- you can distribute copy-pirated works with complete  
2 immunity because no one is going to disclose your contact  
3 information. That is how the public interpreted BMG, which  
4 isn't actually what the BMG case said at all, but it did  
5 halt enforcement in Canada, and piracy exploded.

6           And on that point, my friend tried to  
7 criticize Voltage as well for not sending a cease and desist  
8 notice. I respectfully submit that our notice actually did  
9 ask people to cease and desist. The one we read earlier had  
10 that paragraph that we put in, and not only did we say  
11 please preserve your hard drive, but we also asked them to  
12 desist from engaging in -- I can't remember the exact  
13 language, but I think we also asked them to stop making our  
14 works available.

15           I can say that cease and desist letters have  
16 been used repeatedly by rights holders in Canada, and what  
17 has happened is they get received; they get ignored. When  
18 the people receive them see that there's no follow-up, they  
19 think well, I can ignore it. It's the same as a collection  
20 agency calling you and saying you owe money. If you don't  
21 pay we are going to do something, and you kind of sit and  
22 you think, all right, let me see if they do something. And  
23 when they don't do something, you just say okay, I'm going  
24 to ignore the collection agency, because they can call me  
25 several times and e-mail me, but they never do anything.  
26 And until they do something I'm going to keep doing what I  
27 have always been doing.

28           And I think Your Honour commented that

1 CIPPIC's asserted concerns about how the litigation will  
2 play out is pure speculation. There is no evidence, and  
3 again we say the only evidence is helpful to Voltage,  
4 because it shows that a demand letter was sent out in a very  
5 reasonable amount. \$7,500 in a U.S. proceeding where  
6 statutory damages are far higher than what they are here is  
7 in my submission is a very reasonable number.

8           What we don't know about that case is how  
9 many infringements there were for that particular defendant.

10 We don't know what stage of the settlement negotiations  
11 that demand letter was sent in. As you likely know, Your  
12 Honour, most settlement discussions start pretty low. If  
13 there are additional steps that have to be taken because  
14 there's no settlement reached, plaintiffs will often  
15 increase the claim settlement amounts that they seek, saying  
16 here's a number but you have to agree with this within 30 or  
17 60 days. If we don't reach a settlement before -- within 30  
18 or 60 days, we have to take additional steps. If we have to  
19 take additional steps, then the number may go up and it may  
20 no longer be available on the table.

21           So I don't know where the 7,000 --

22           JUSTICE AALTO: -- back into the realm of  
23 speculation.

24           MR. ZIBARRAS: Right, but again I just want  
25 to make the point that the fear mongering that is being  
26 drummed up here is really Mr. Fewer's fears or CIPPIC's  
27 fears, but not based on any evidence.

28           And again, I say it's an affront to an entity

1 like Voltage that is coming to Canada to enforce its rights  
2 and is being vilified in this way.

3                   Just a couple of other points, just to put  
4 your mind at rest about the type of people that will get  
5 caught up in this. And this goes back to an earlier comment  
6 that you made, but I do want to address it. And this kind  
7 of gets a bit more into the technicalities of peer-to-peer  
8 networks and file sharing, but there is a certain level of  
9 sophistication that comes into play when people engage in  
10 these activities. It's not a -- for example, it's a simple  
11 thing of an e-mail pops into your e-mail and you click on  
12 it, and all of a sudden there's a downloaded Voltage movie  
13 on your hard drive; right?

14                   The way peer-to-peer networks work is  
15 typically you have to go and download the software that  
16 allows you to access and use the peer-to-peer network. That  
17 is the first step. That has to be on your computer and  
18 running.

19                   So you already have an intent or an interest  
20 in engaging in this type of peer-to-peer sharing.

21                   The next thing you have to do is you  
22 typically have to go -- know what you're seeking, and go to  
23 another web site and download that. So if I want to watch a  
24 Voltage movie like Hurt Locker, I then -- I've got the peer-  
25 to-peer network running; I then have to go and find that  
26 movie and download it. So that is another step. It gets  
27 downloaded and then it's on my computer, and I'm still  
28 running the peer-to-peer network. That's when our software

1 finds it.

2                   So there are a couple of steps that someone  
3 with some level of sophistication has taken in order for  
4 them to even pop up in our system.

5                   So it's not really a case where, boy, we are  
6 going to be sweeping up old grandmothers and people without  
7 computers. I mean, it doesn't work that way.

8                   Mr. Lethbridge, again, gets into while some  
9 possibilities that might exist, which we say they might;  
10 they might not, anything is possible, but the reality is  
11 someone has taken those steps. Someone has taken those  
12 steps. It didn't happen by itself. Someone took those  
13 steps.

14                   The other reality is because there's a hard  
15 drive, we can forensically examine that hard drive and get  
16 an even better understanding of who took those steps or how.

17                   For example, one of the issues that Mr.  
18 Lethbridge raises is there might be some kind of bot net on  
19 your computer that is being programmed to do this, and he  
20 said the chances of that are very low, but it's a  
21 possibility. And I said, well, if that's the possibility  
22 and I have a computer forensic expert, they will find  
23 evidence of that as well. Right? There's no shrouds of fog  
24 and mystery. It's all pretty clear.

25                   But if you look at the numbers and the  
26 statistics, the chances are that 99.9 per cent of these  
27 people did exactly what we say they did, so we are not in  
28 realm of fantasy.

1                   Downloading is a massive problem. There's  
2 statistics that show billions of movies and songs are being  
3 illegally downloaded. To suggest that we are somehow a  
4 crazed plaintiff that has to be closely monitored and  
5 directed and overseen in this context is literally allowing  
6 the inmates to run the asylum, for want of a better analogy.

7                   JUSTICE AALTO: Thank you, Mr. Zibarras. Mr.  
8 Fewer, I offered you the opportunity to check your notes and  
9 see if there was something that you didn't tell me that you  
10 should have told me.

11 CONTINUED SUBMISSIONS BY MR. FEWER:

12                   MR. FEWER: Yes, Your Honour. There are  
13 three things they needed to talk about.

14                   JUSTICE AALTO: Fine. Mr. Zibarras, you will  
15 have an opportunity to reply to the three things.

16                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank you, Your Honour.

17                   JUSTICE AALTO: Mr. Fewer, what are the three  
18 points?

19                   MR. FEWER: One, on the statutory damages  
20 regime; two points here. \$5,000 is the max, but that is not  
21 something that you can pick out and claim. Again, how the  
22 courts have interpreted the statutory damages regime is that  
23 it's got to approximate real damages. Parliament has  
24 acknowledged that sometimes be expensive and difficult to  
25 prove damages. How the courts have interpreted the  
26 statutory damages regime is we're going to say, all right,  
27 what's close?

28                   So it's not a case where the plaintiff can

1 simply say non-commercial infringement; you will owe me  
2 5,000. That is not the case. Instead it's a range, and the  
3 court will try and approximate the statutory damages in that  
4 range.

5                   And you have my submissions with respect to  
6 what I think is appropriate range for these kinds of cases,  
7 and again I point to the New Zealand file sharing case.

8                   So the 7,500, yes, my submission is that is  
9 in fact a speculative invoicing game. That is orders of  
10 magnitude beyond what a plaintiff could legitimately expect,  
11 if they went to court and proved damages.

12                   JUSTICE AALTO: Point two?

13                   MR. FEWER: Again related to this is where  
14 does is this \$5,000 come from. It actual comes out of BMG  
15 and Doe. It comes out of --

16                   JUSTICE AALTO: What?

17                   MR. FEWER: It comes out of BMG and Doe. It  
18 comes out of a parliamentary intent not to permit copyright,  
19 framework legislation. Copyright is framework legislation,  
20 marketplace framework legislation. Can be used to attack  
21 consumers in precisely the way that it is being used in this  
22 case.

23                   Second point; I won't go into great detail,  
24 but I will take issue with a characterization of CIPPIC as  
25 vilifying or fearmongering or attacking rights holders in  
26 any way in this application. Our submission is that the  
27 laws ought to be used properly, and a speculative invoicing  
28 regime is an improper use of our courts and the copyright

1 laws. If this is a speculative invoicing scheme -- my  
2 submission is that there's enough evidence to support an  
3 inference -- there is a failure on behalf of the applicant  
4 to give the court the comfort it requires to conclude that  
5 it's not a speculative invoicing scheme, and there's a  
6 refusal to answer on all of those questions on cross-  
7 examination that would have given the court that comfort.

8           You can pull those two things together and  
9 say, on a balance of probabilities, this is an improper  
10 purpose.

11           JUSTICE AALTO: Point three?

12           MR. FEWER: Yes. It goes to evidence,  
13 evidence, evidence, evidence. Mr. Zibarras just talked  
14 about piracy exploding after BMG and Doe. Frankly, there's  
15 absolutely no evidence to support that. If we had been  
16 engaging in this kind of evidentiary game, you would see the  
17 opposite. You would see that the amount of peer-to-peer  
18 file sharing that is taking place over the past decade as  
19 falling as the marketplace creates greater opportunities for  
20 people to get content through legitimate means.

21           Similarly, mass economic harm I think was the  
22 quote that Mr. Zibarras provided us. No evidence whatsoever  
23 of that in this proceeding, and I think it would be very  
24 difficult to come up with that evidence.

25           My final point; it goes to evidence. I  
26 should have addressed this on the get-go. I have no  
27 recollection of saying that I would not make an argument  
28 about whether there was -- whether copyright had been

1 established but the plaintiffs. My intent, once -- from the  
2 get-go, once CIPPIC decided to get involved, was to apply  
3 BMG and Doe and to modernize it, in the sense of bringing  
4 the analysis that the court engages in into -- basically  
5 into this decade. A number of courts elsewhere in Canada,  
6 outside of Canada, have been engaging in this kind of  
7 analysis. This is the first opportunity that the court is  
8 availing itself of to take a good look at the test.

9           This is not trying to change the test, it's  
10 really trying to harmonize Federal Court of Appeal  
11 approaches Norwich orders.

12           Frankly, I think that BMG and Doe is not  
13 inconsistent with what we have seen in other jurisdictions,  
14 although there are differences from court to court. You can  
15 see a dialogue. Frankly, this is my submission this  
16 morning. You can see a dialogue happening between the  
17 various courts about how to approach these kinds of cases,  
18 because are not easy. These are difficult issues. My  
19 proposition is that the Federal Court of Appeal's decision  
20 in BMG and Doe, almost a decade ago now, is not the final  
21 word in the Federal Court on how these cases are going to be  
22 responded (sic), and it's completely within the power of  
23 this court to have regard to what other significant -- other  
24 major courts, the Ontario Court of Appeal, the Ontario  
25 Divisional Court, the House of Lords -- well pardon me, the  
26 Supreme Court of the United Kingdom; got to keep up with  
27 those changes -- and the Court of Appeal in the U.K., again,  
28 how they have been responding to these kinds of orders.

1                   It would be a mistake in my view to not look  
2 outside the four corners of BMG and Doe to inform oneself of  
3 how to approach these cases.

4                   And again, the key points on BMG and Doe, not  
5 inconsistent with the way -- with the direction these other  
6 cases are going. BMG and Doe had a very narrow, focussed  
7 balancing test that it put into play on the fifth branch of  
8 the Norwich Pharmacal test, looking exclusively at privacy,  
9 but those were the issues that were before it. Really, it's  
10 the interests of justice: What balance do the interests of  
11 justice require? Plainly, that got to be responsive to the  
12 interests at play in the case before it, and our submission  
13 is in this case it's not merely privacy. We also have the  
14 interests -- for lack of a better word, let's call them  
15 civil rights of defendants and the administration of  
16 justice. These are issues before the court.

17                   I do not think in Canada we want our courts  
18 to be used as a tool in speculative invoicing schemes. That  
19 is a legitimate consideration in the balancing test.

20                   JUSTICE AALTO: No, I'm not disagreeing with  
21 you, Mr. Fewer. I have raised that issue with both of you  
22 in the context of this hearing, and I am going to have to  
23 wrestle with it and deal with it. And I will.

24                   MR. FEWER: Those were my three points.

25                   JUSTICE AALTO: Thank you, Mr. Fewer.

26                   MR. ZIBARRAS: I will be very short.

27                   JUSTICE AALTO: Then I want to hear from Mr.  
28 McHaffie before lunch.

1 CONTINUED REPLY SUBMISSIONS BY MR. ZIBARRAS:

2 MR. ZIBARRAS: A couple of things. Just to  
3 get back to the in the U.S., the demand for \$7,500, as I  
4 understand it, my colleague Mr. Philpott just checked and  
5 the maximum damages in the U.S. is \$150,000 for an  
6 infringement under their Copyright Act, so just to put in  
7 perspective what the proportion is.

8 On the refusals to answer, there were a  
9 couple of problems that we had with the questions, but the  
10 main point I want to make is the plaintiff in this case is  
11 Voltage. Mr. Logan and Canipre are a consultant that  
12 Voltage retained for the very discrete purpose of coming up  
13 with a list of IP addresses in a geographical area  
14 confirming that they all had -- that the product they had  
15 was a product of Voltage's works.

16 What CIPPIC was doing was it asked to examine  
17 Mr. Logan, and instead of cross-examining Mr. Logan on any -  
18 - or hardly at all of any of the things that he was actually  
19 deposing to, it started to get into questions about Mr.  
20 Logan's financial circumstances, his financial relationship  
21 with Voltage, which really cannot possibly have any  
22 relevance in this case.

23 And then it did attempt to ask Mr. Logan what  
24 Voltage's litigation strategy was, which I mean I think he  
25 ended up answering my undertaking he doesn't know. He is  
26 not Voltage.

27 CIPPIC did not ask to cross-examine Voltage,  
28 which really would have been the proper party to cross-

1 examine if it had those concerns, and CIPPIC's failure to do  
2 that is not an excuse or, nor does it allow CIPPIC to ask  
3 the court to make some kind of adverse inference.

4           Again, the test that Voltage has to meet is  
5 laid out. We slavishly followed it, as Mr. Fewer points  
6 out. We had to show a very -- basically that our case is  
7 not frivolous and vexatious and that we intend to go to  
8 litigation or start an action, and we have established that.  
9 There's not an ongoing reverse onus, as my friend calls it,  
10 to put our whole case down, our whole litigation strategy.  
11 He certainly could have investigated it, but he had to ask  
12 Voltage those questions. And I don't know if the court  
13 really should be getting into that analysis in these  
14 circumstances.

15           And again, that goes to my submissions about  
16 this isn't a speculative invoicing scheme, so we don't even  
17 get there. But that was our objection to everything.

18           JUSTICE AALTO: Thank you, Mr. Zibarras.

19           Mr. McHaffie, it's almost one. I'm in your  
20 hands as to how long you're going to be, so people might be  
21 hungry here, but I'm not. I can keep going.

22           MR. McHAFFIE: I do have a number of points  
23 (no audio) certain (no audio) to you (no audio).

24           JUSTICE AALTO: And Mr. Zibarras is going to  
25 have to -- here's what we're going to do, Mr. McHaffie. I  
26 have to look after court staff, too, and make sure everybody  
27 stays awake and attuned. We will take an abbreviated lunch,  
28 say 35 minutes or thereabouts, and my question: Does Mr.

1 Zibarras know what you're going to be doing or proposing or  
2 otherwise?

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: (No audio) flavour so he is  
4 (no audio).

5 JUSTICE AALTO: That's what I was going to  
6 suggest, that you at least give to Mr. Zibarras at least  
7 where you are going with your submissions, and that will  
8 help him focus his response, and we will deal with it after  
9 lunch.

10 MR. MCHAFFIE: Could either do it at lunch.  
11 If I do my introduction? What I was going to say --

12 JUSTICE AALTO: Five minutes.

13 MR. MCHAFFIE: -- the interest of TekSavvy  
14 is, and then flesh it out, perhaps, that might help.

15 SUBMISSIONS BY MR. MCHAFFIE:

16 The interest of TekSavvy, obviously, is as an  
17 ISP which to some degree, like the court, is getting caught  
18 in the middle, a little bit, here. There's a plaintiff, the  
19 right holder on the one side; there is the defendant, in the  
20 sense of the actual John Doe who is alleged to have done the  
21 infringing; and then in the middle is -- there's actually  
22 two people, there's the ISP, TekSavvy, and there's the ISP's  
23 customer, who is the person who actually pays the bills.  
24 And whether that's the father or mother of the family whose  
25 kids are engaged in this or it's the --

26 JUSTICE AALTO: Or the coffee shop.

27 MR. MCHAFFIE: -- landlord. so there's all  
28 these sorts of possibilities. There's just to recognize

1 that, and this is the point that Mr. Fewer was making, that  
2 those are not the same person, and I've got the interests of  
3 TekSavvy is with its subscribers.

4                   And its interest from the outset has been  
5 really on two concerns: One is the issue of notice to those  
6 individuals that there was a court process going on, and  
7 I've got something to say about that and the notice that Mr.  
8 Zibarras gave you a copy of and how that plays into the  
9 picture; and then the other is this question of the fence  
10 posts. What is form of the order? What's going to happen  
11 here, going forward?

12                   I think it's fair to say that one of the  
13 things that Mr. Fewer was suggesting that this court does is  
14 learn from the experience of other courts. TekSavvy has  
15 learned from this experience in a big way. This has been a  
16 big issue for them that they have had to deal with facing  
17 this litigation. They have learned from that, and what I  
18 would like to do during the course of discussing those fence  
19 posts is talk about, A, why we need the fence posts; and B,  
20 what the scope of them are, the extent to which this court  
21 is going to be called upon to become engaged in this  
22 litigation process because TekSavvy is going to be caught in  
23 the middle at the front end, but there's going to be more at  
24 the outset and its customers, who are kind of on the  
25 receiving end are not who we are representing, but obviously  
26 who have an eye out both for their privacy interest but also  
27 their broader interests; they are our customers.

28                   JUSTICE AALTO: Very good.

1                   MR. McHAFFIE: Those are the issues I would  
2 like to speak to.

3                   JUSTICE AALTO: We will deal with them after  
4 the lunch break. Back at one -- extend it a little bit.  
5 1:40, and we will deal with it then.

6 --- BREAK TAKEN FROM 1:00 P.M. TO 1:42 P.M.

7                   JUSTICE AALTO: All right, Mr. McHaffie, we  
8 are going to talk about fences.

9                   MR. McHAFFIE: Fences. And I'd like to put  
10 the fences in two categories, one which is a bit more  
11 retrospective, and the issue of notice and the notion of how  
12 we learn from this case going forward; and then the second  
13 is how we deal with any order that might be issued by the  
14 court.

15                   Those two come from the context of TekSavvy  
16 being caught in the middle, and I think everyone recognize  
17 this is new, a new case, notwithstanding that we have BMG,  
18 we have had the Montreal case, in terms of scope, and  
19 therefore in terms of public attention and so forth, this is  
20 a new case that everybody is trying to deal with, and  
21 certainly the impact on TekSavvy has been significant  
22 because of that.

23                   So I just want to give a little bit of  
24 background on the issue of notice and why I'm asking what  
25 I'm going to be asking for with respect to notice. When  
26 TekSavvy first learned of this, it -- its first efforts were  
27 to ensure that the subscribers who identified through the  
28 ISPs got notice of the process and they were aware that this

1 was happening, and that is where its early efforts were.

2                   And my friend said oh, it suggested it was  
3 easy. It was just five days. That's not true. It was a  
4 significant undertaking over a much longer period that  
5 required several reruns. Systems had to be put in place.  
6 There was a lot of dedication. Mr. Gaudrault, the CEO of  
7 TekSavvy, who is in the courtroom today, won't be speaking  
8 to that issue, but certainly has spoken to me about that  
9 issue. It's a significant undertaking for an ISP,  
10 particularly -- perhaps less so if you are looking at five  
11 names; more so if you are look for 2,000. Much more so if  
12 you are looking for 10,000, 20,000, the millions that have  
13 been referred in the evidence that this -- so we have to be  
14 prospective.

15                   That was all done in advance by TekSavvy,  
16 rather than awaiting the order that says find the names and  
17 give it to them, because of the importance of notice.

18                   It was unclear to TekSavvy at the time what  
19 the legal circumstances of that notice were. In past cases  
20 like BMG and the Unitel (ph) case, the Voltage case from  
21 Montreal, that prior notice had not been given. There does  
22 not appear to be any legal obligation on the part of an ISP  
23 to give such notice, but there was discussion between my  
24 friend and I as to whether there was even a legal  
25 opportunity for the ISP to give such notice if, as was the  
26 case with TekSavvy, it chose to do that work up front.

27                   And so having this court's view on that,  
28 which I think is an important issue: Do the Does get notice

1 of this motion? Are they required to, if the ISPs are  
2 prepared to give that notice? Is the plaintiff required to  
3 allow -- does that get built into the process for this part  
4 of the case?

5 Because TekSavvy and other ISPs are going to  
6 be on the receiving end of other motions like this, and  
7 having guidelines and what is set up in terms of what the  
8 obligations and the opportunities on the part of the  
9 plaintiff and the ISP will be very helpful.

10 So that is my request. It doesn't come on a  
11 ruling on what happened here, because ultimately there was  
12 agreement, my friend said. Yes; if you can send something  
13 out, we give you the time to do that provided you. And  
14 that's --

15 JUSTICE AALTO: That's all in Mr. Philpott's  
16 first affidavit, isn't it? That exchanges between parties?

17 MR. McHAFFIE: Yes.

18 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes, I have read all of that.

19 MR. McHAFFIE: That's correct, that lead to  
20 this notice that you have been handed today.

21 That leads me to the second aspect of the  
22 question of notice that I think is useful: What can be done  
23 with that for a Doe? My friend stood up today and said  
24 well, one sign that we've got a slam dunk case or close to  
25 it is that no Does have come forward. There are two issues  
26 there: one is my friend is saying this is not the time to  
27 deal with defences, and yet he points to the fact that no  
28 Does have come forward with defences that say that proves

1 his case. But the second issue is, can and how do such ISP  
2 subscribers come forward without identifying themselves?

3 This is where I get to that question of  
4 learning from some of the international context where  
5 certainly in the United States there have been cases where  
6 lawyers have come forward on behalf of John Does who remain  
7 unidentified John Does and are given the opportunity to  
8 challenge such an order while still being a John Doe.

9 My friend suggested and not in argument  
10 today, but when we were talking about these things, and this  
11 is why I raise them, that that might not be possible, that  
12 as soon as you come forward you have rendered the whole  
13 thing moot because you have just identified yourself as one  
14 of the people.

15 Obviously I can understand the concern of any  
16 of the John Does who received this notice, that if that is  
17 the case and I come forward to the court then everybody  
18 automatically knows who I am, maybe I better not come  
19 forward to the court.

20 If this court puts forward some indication  
21 that that would remain a possibility and that part of the  
22 whole purpose of notice and the reason that we have got a  
23 system of notice as a general rule is so that people can  
24 come to the court without already having issues decided  
25 against them, then in my submission that would be helpful  
26 for the looking forward, learning from this case for the  
27 court's assessment of how the procedure in the next case  
28 might go.

1                   The other aspect is obviously my friend says  
2 you can draw something from the fact that nobody showed up.

3       The fact that nobody shows up I think you may be able to  
4 draw something, and it's the whole concern that my friend  
5 expressed about defendants not having enough resources to  
6 come before the court and deal with these issues. But  
7 that's just trying to counter the notion that the fact that  
8 TekSavvy sent out notices somehow leads to some kind of  
9 conclusion on the merits.

10                   The third aspect about notice leads me into  
11 the fence posts and the importance of notice at the front  
12 end and the back end being as accurate as possible.

13                   This, the two pager that you've got, was sent  
14 out by TekSavvy on the information that it had, and it  
15 included that two paragraphs that Voltage asked us to  
16 include. That two paragraphs makes specific reference to --  
17 I mean, it's my -- I don't think my friend's right that it  
18 makes reference to cease and desist; it's all about  
19 preserving evidence. But it talks about any evidence of  
20 piracy and/or other illegal downloading. If you look in  
21 that italicized passage at the bottom, it talks about --  
22 it's all about evidence. Don't erase discard, conceal,  
23 destroy any evidence of piracy and/or other illegal  
24 downloading and distribution of Voltage Pictures.

25                   The average reader would look at that and say  
26 this is about downloading. My friend is now saying no, no,  
27 we're not grabbing people who are downloading, we are  
28 grabbing people -- we have only, in fact, got evidence of

1 people who have made available.

2                   So already there's a concern here that what's  
3 being told to our customers through our means is in fact not  
4 the case that is now being put forward by the plaintiff.

5                   And it's rife in the materials, that there's  
6 discussion of -- you saw all that stuff from Barry Logan  
7 that Mr. Fewer put forward, all these other articles that  
8 say we've got millions of downloaders, that it's all about  
9 downloaders. Well, today I heard kind of for the first time  
10 oh, no, no, it's only about those who make available, and  
11 that is going to be different in terms of how we cast our  
12 damages and so forth.

13                   So that aspect of the notice that was already  
14 given, and you can appreciate that while the Internet is a  
15 wonderful medium for the dissemination of information, it  
16 seems to be a much better tool for the dissemination of  
17 misinformation. Things can spin out of control very  
18 quickly, and certainly that is part of what TekSavvy has had  
19 to deal with in terms of dealing with the public and its own  
20 customers' reaction to this case.

21                   I don't think anybody will disagree with the  
22 statement that a system where potential defendants or even  
23 potential subscribers who may have factual information are  
24 not properly informed of what's going on or properly  
25 informed of rights is not the right system.

26                   And that leads me to fence posts, and this  
27 has to do with if this court is going to issue an order, how  
28 are we going to deal with it?

1                   And I think in order to set the stage for  
2 that, we need to address both why we need the fence posts  
3 and then what those fence posts would be.

4                   In the why we need the fence posts, there's  
5 the general case, and then the specific case of this  
6 particular case by Voltage.

7                   In the general case we can look at BMG itself  
8 and look at that question of balancing. The balancing that  
9 was at issue in BMG is different. It's different for this  
10 reason: In BMG, there were individual users with usernames,  
11 and people were being identified by user name, like Kazoo  
12 with capital letters and small letters and so forth, that  
13 were at issue. Those were the Does. Those were the  
14 identified infringers.

15                   As I mentioned in my little introduction,  
16 there's another entity here, which is the TekSavvy  
17 subscriber whose interest are also in the balance who may or  
18 may not be the Doe. And so that balance becomes important.

19                   The privacy rights of that individual become important.  
20 And I think the pornography issue -- obviously there are  
21 concerns with that, but whether the mother of the household  
22 is a justice of the peace or the father of the household is  
23 an upstanding member of the community and their kids --  
24 because kids are kids -- or their visitors -- because  
25 visitors are visitors -- have been doing something, there is  
26 an issue about saying you have been engaged in illegal  
27 downloading, whether it's in a letter -- certainly if it's  
28 in a lawsuit, that that matters, and we ought not to be

1 going off half-baked in terms of the knowledge level and  
2 saying this is all the same as Sony BMG. We know who the  
3 people are.

4 A lot of cases, and when we deal with  
5 defamation cases and things like that, again, you know what  
6 the person is. It's the person that they are after and not  
7 just the location.

8 And everybody is in agreement now that going  
9 after anything but the location is speculation. What you  
10 draw from that is a different question. Different people  
11 call it different things, but my friend himself and his --  
12 in the cross-examination said once -- we've got the ISP.  
13 Who is actually doing it is -- I think it was speculation  
14 and guesswork was his language, and then he accused Mr.  
15 Lethbridge of saying it's all speculation. Of course it is  
16 speculation. That is the whole point. That is the whole  
17 concern, is that getting behind that ISP is speculation at  
18 this stage.

19 Now, whether that lands on the stage of you  
20 get the order or it lands on the stage of you don't get the  
21 order, that's where my friends to have that argument. I'm  
22 making the argument as to why that increases the nature of  
23 the fence posts, the protections that are described in BMG.

24 "However, says the court in BMG, caution must  
25 be exercised by the courts in ordering such disclosure to  
26 make sure that privacy rights are invaded in the most  
27 minimal way."

28 Paragraph 42 of BMG. You'll be familiar with

1 that.

2 I would say that is even more so where you  
3 don't know that the privacy rights, the individuals whose  
4 privacy rights are going to be invaded are in fact the Does  
5 or not.

6 99.9 -- I have no idea where my friend comes  
7 from. There's the average family of four who has one  
8 Internet access is a TekSavvy subscriber, you're already  
9 down to 25 per cent as to who the actual defendant is in  
10 copyright infringement, compared to who the subscriber is.  
11 So for my friend to be starting throwing 99 number around  
12 saying we know who these people are, and in 99 per cent of  
13 cases it's going to be infringement, and it's going to be by  
14 the person we identify, it defies common sense.

15 And the legislative scheme is not the same as  
16 a ticket, where the owner of the car is liable for where car  
17 is parked, or any other kind of strict liability things.  
18 The owner of an ISP is under no strict -- or sorry, the  
19 owner of an IP address is under no strict liability to  
20 ensure that all others who engage in that or who use that  
21 are not infringing copyright.

22 So all that to say this is why we need fence  
23 posts in the general case, for this kind of a case.  
24 Multiply that by 2,000 in this case -- or actually, it will  
25 just be -- just so that you know, from a factual  
26 perspective, we have already indicated to our client that in  
27 terms of number of people that we can actually identify, I  
28 think it's about 11 or 1,200 of the 2,000, and that has to

1 do with the way those who are more savvy in the tech than  
2 you and I, what information they have and what information  
3 they don't have. But at least 1,200 in this case. 2,000  
4 requested. In the next case, 5,000? 10,000? A million?

5 But that concern about protecting the privacy  
6 rights of those whose information is going to be ordered  
7 does get multiplied.

8 I talked about the specifics as well: Why in  
9 this case? And I said that we have learned from experience  
10 and I think it's fair to say that we know a lot more now  
11 than we did then, when this first came to light, even in  
12 November of last year.

13 One of the things that we know is about  
14 Voltage in particular, and that's the Oregon case that you  
15 heard referred to. That was six weeks ago and I was  
16 surprised to hear my friend say \$7,500 was a reasonable ask,  
17 given what was at stake there.

18 The court who had jurisdiction over that said  
19 that they were seeking to abuse the process of the court.  
20 The court that had jurisdiction said \$7,500 isn't  
21 reasonable; it's an abuse of process -- with respect to not  
22 pornography, not other people, with respect to Voltage  
23 Pictures in the United States.

24 So we know more about why in the specific  
25 case there ought to be fence posts and there ought to be  
26 fairly strict fence posts on this case.

27 The same is true with respect to that  
28 original notice that was sent out. The same is true with

1 respect to -- and I guess the way to describe it is that  
2 some of the issues my friend raised as to why you ought not  
3 to be granting this order in terms of the bona fides of  
4 Voltage -- and open a parentheses: part of this is just  
5 academic interest. When we talk about bona fides, I think  
6 there's a standard of what case you prove, prima facie and  
7 bona fides -- and tell me if you don't want to hear this  
8 from me, but I have been listening in the back.

9 JUSTICE AALTO: Mr. Zibarras is going to have  
10 full opportunity to reply.

11 MR. McHAFFIE: All I wanted to say is that  
12 when I read the other cases that talk about the bona fides,  
13 it seems to be part the substantive and part of the  
14 translation. The good-faith part of it is not just the  
15 purely substantive on your case that might be compared to  
16 prima facie case. There's also, as you described them, the  
17 exceptions in the other part that have to do with how this  
18 is going to be used. And they actually say the intent of  
19 the plaintiff. That goes beyond the merits of the case.

20 So when I was looking at those cases and  
21 hearing the discussion today, it seems to be there's a two-  
22 part aspect of that; one that is on the merits, not a zero  
23 threshold, but a lower threshold than prima facie case, but  
24 there's also the is it bona fide.

25 And as you would expect; I mean, no court is  
26 going to accept something that appears to be an abuse of  
27 process, as we saw in Oregon, regardless of what the  
28 standard of the test is. And that fits into basically any

1 test regardless that this court is what this court is  
2 looking at it. There is an implicit -- oh, plus, you can't  
3 abuse the process of the court aspect of it that's going to  
4 fit in. And it comes in expressly in Sony BMG. But it  
5 would fit in anyway. You can't use any test of this court  
6 for that purpose.

7           The last reason in terms of why I say we need  
8 the fence posts are the reputational impacts on TekSavvy and  
9 ISPs, or the potential reputational impacts on TekSavvy and  
10 ISPs in general, as to how they get involved in this and the  
11 part that they are then forced to play.

12           Obviously, anytime this court issues an order  
13 to produce something, the person ordered to produce it has  
14 to produce it and better produce it, subject to appeals and  
15 setting aside and so forth. So from that perspective they  
16 are bound. Nonetheless, they become an agent of the  
17 plaintiffs involved in this case and unless there is  
18 protection, and they are the ones that have the information,  
19 and questions get -- why are you keeping this information in  
20 the first place? All that kind of stuff starts to come out  
21 over and over. Why should the ISPs be keeping information?

22           And the answer, A, technical reasons; B, what  
23 if it's not Voltage asking for it, but the child pornography  
24 parts of the police, doesn't necessarily satisfy everybody.

25           So everybody gets whipped up into a bit of a frenzy about  
26 this, which is part of that initial balancing I was talking  
27 about, that there is an additional party which is the  
28 responding party.

1                   And it goes to what response are you going to  
2 take? Does that mean that you have to oppose? Does that  
3 mean you have to consent? Does that mean you have to  
4 undertake a separate level of scrutiny? If the this court  
5 is able to put down fence posts that make the ISP satisfied  
6 that even if the information is handed over their customers  
7 will be treated fairly under the law, obviously they are  
8 more reputationally protected.

9                   So that then brings us to okay what fence  
10 posts, then. But it does provide the framework of why I say  
11 the fence post should be -- I'm not sure if wide or tall,  
12 but there should be a pretty strong fence.

13                   I note as a bracket around this that we've  
14 asked for the form of the order for about -- the draft form  
15 of order from my friends for about six months. Back to  
16 December I was saying, do you have a form of order that we  
17 can talk about and use as -- so we can try and deal with  
18 these issues? I still haven't seen one, so we are sort of  
19 in the abstract here. And so --

20                   JUSTICE AALTO: You're all in the abstract  
21 until I make a decision.

22                   MR. MCHAFFIE: Exactly.

23                   JUSTICE AALTO: Once I make a decision, some  
24 of this might be easy.

25                   MR. MCHAFFIE: And some of it may -- exactly.  
26 Some of it may be completely moot, and you'll certainly be  
27 able to say yea or nay one way or the other, absolutely.  
28 But in terms of what we could perhaps have dealt with, I

1 think we're agreed that names and addresses only.

2 JUSTICE AALTO: That is all I've heard about.

3 MR. McHAFFIE: Is all we are going to get.

4 The original ask was greater than that, just so that you  
5 know. The original ask was for more information, but names  
6 and addresses only I think is important because of, A, the  
7 nature of what it is saying it's going to be needed for and  
8 the potential for the use of telephone numbers and e-mail  
9 addresses in other manners that aren't under the scrutiny.  
10 Obviously it's only going to be those known by TekSavvy.

11 And the question is then going to be what is  
12 going to be -- how is that information going to be  
13 protected, and in my submission the court should require  
14 TekSavvy to demonstrate that it is taking the steps  
15 necessary to keep that information confidential, and not  
16 share it with anyone other than TekSavvy and its lawyers  
17 necessary for any litigation.

18 JUSTICE AALTO: From your perspective --

19 MR. McHAFFIE: Not TekSavvy and its lawyers,  
20 Voltage and its lawyers. Sorry, Voltage. That's why --

21 JUSTICE AALTO: Mr. Zibarras has to know  
22 this; otherwise there would be no litigation.

23 MR. McHAFFIE: That's right, exactly. So it  
24 should be Voltage and its lawyers and it's going to be  
25 subject to a confidentiality order.

26 And this is where paragraph 45 of the BMG  
27 case comes up, and there's some specific guidance that I  
28 would ask you to implement in this case.

1 JUSTICE AALTO: Just let me find BMG again.

2 It's over here. Paragraph 45?

3 MR. McHAFFIE: Yes.

4 JUSTICE AALTO: Got it.

5 MR. McHAFFIE: Okay. So "in any event, if a  
6 disclosure order is granted specific direction should be  
7 given as to the type of information disclosed," I think  
8 we're all on board there, "and the manner in which it can be  
9 used." Now, we'll come back to that because that's a big --  
10 a bigger issue.

11 "In addition, it must be said that where  
12 there exists evidence of copyright infringement, privacy  
13 concerns may be met if the court orders that the user only  
14 be identified by initials or by makes a confidentiality  
15 order."

16 And I think that is an appropriate way to  
17 deal with that privacy concern on the assumption that we've  
18 got over the first hurdle, that the privacy concern ought to  
19 be interfered with, that in the order to ensure that it's  
20 done in the most minimal way, that you've got identification  
21 by initials, and confidentiality orders that covers things.

22 Then the question is also what happens to  
23 information at the end of the day. Obviously this isn't the  
24 last step in the process. You don't need to perhaps look at  
25 what's going to happen farther down the road, but there  
26 should not be an ongoing database held by Voltage or Canipre  
27 or anybody in which they are preserving the private  
28 confidential information of our customers, or any ISP's

1 customers.

2                   Perhaps the biggest issue, though, coming out  
3 of this paragraph is that the manner in which it can be --  
4 Oh, actually, there's one that I think we also have to  
5 identify as a process thing, and that is costs. Most of  
6 these orders recognize that the reasonable costs of the ISP  
7 have to be paid. I think you're getting a sense as to what  
8 the costs of TekSavvy have been in this case. They have  
9 been substantial. I don't think you're going to be hearing  
10 submissions today on what those actually are, but --

11                   JUSTICE AALTO: No.

12                   MR. MCHAFFIE: But no matter how big -- the  
13 number that we have put forward to my friend is a  
14 substantial number. Back before the January hearing, I  
15 think it was 160 or \$190,000. It was a significant number,  
16 and it was clear that that, even that would not be making  
17 TekSavvy whole. My friend said that's way too much; we've  
18 not agreed to anything since there, in part because there's  
19 no order requiring anything.

20                   And so that issue of what costs are -- and I  
21 think in particular when those costs are to be paid, which  
22 in my submission should be before the issuance of the data,  
23 before the data is passed over, not exclusively but in part  
24 because Voltage is a U.S. company and in the same way that  
25 we deal with security for costs, we ought not to have a  
26 situation where having passed over all of the information  
27 that Voltage needs, TekSavvy is then in a process of having  
28 to chase down a foreign plaintiff for that kind of an award.

1 So that I would just flag as an issue.

2 And I think my friend and I had some brief  
3 discussions as to how else that might be addressed, whether  
4 it's through payment into trust or payment into court, but  
5 the main concern is that there is not that issue about  
6 security and there ought to be an upfront cost payment.

7 JUSTICE AALTO: So obviously quantum is going  
8 to be an issue.

9 MR. McHAFFIE: Yes.

10 JUSTICE AALTO: If an order is made and we  
11 are going to have to build some mechanism to determine  
12 quantum if the two of you can't sort it out. We will wait  
13 and I will probably hear submissions on how we deal with  
14 quantum, but I have noted that quantum is likely going to be  
15 an issue at some point in this piece.

16 MR. McHAFFIE: And it could well be through  
17 the same sort of process that is done, if parties are unable  
18 to agree to costs then I will accept two pages of  
19 submissions in five days. One thing you don't want is  
20 another \$100,000 costs on costs.

21 JUSTICE AALTO: No, but I'm sure from Mr.  
22 Zibarras's standpoint he will say, well, what's the evidence  
23 that you in fact incurred those costs? How were they  
24 incurred? And do we need -- I hope I'm not just creating  
25 another hearing, but do we need evidence of what the costs  
26 are that you have incurred, and how do you put that evidence  
27 before the court and is there going to be cross-  
28 examinations. Let's leave that for another day.

1                   MR. McHAFFIE: Those are excellent questions,  
2 and I think you're quite right. He has raised those issues  
3 quite fairly to say what's the backup for that and should --  
4 this court shouldn't make any orders before that issue has  
5 been dealt with.

6                   So as I said, I think the biggest, then,  
7 remaining issue out of paragraph 45 on the manner in which  
8 it can be used goes to this issue of litigation oversight.  
9 My friend has said there's absolutely no reason for any sort  
10 of litigation oversight. Again, here I think we can learn  
11 from the experience of other courts, both in the general and  
12 in the specific. Where there has been no lawsuit litigation  
13 oversight, this plaintiff has sent out letters which a  
14 foreign jurisdiction has said are seeking to abuse the  
15 process of the court.

16                   Yes, the case is tab U in my friend's book of  
17 authorities. This is in the blue book of authorities.

18                   JUSTICE AALTO: Is this the Oregon case?

19                   MR. McHAFFIE: The Oregon case, yeah.

20                   JUSTICE AALTO: Volume 2? Volume 1?

21                   MR. McHAFFIE: It's in volume 4 of 4, part 2  
22 of the book of authorities.

23                   JUSTICE AALTO: That will be tab?

24                   MR. McHAFFIE: Tab U.

25                   JUSTICE AALTO: Tab U.

26                   MR. McHAFFIE: And this is, as I said, this  
27 is from six weeks ago. The chief judge of the U.S. district  
28 court for the District of Oregon, and you will see from page

1 1, Voltage Pictures LLC. And if you turn to page 8, you  
2 will see the letter, the description -- the initial  
3 description of the letter from the plaintiff, Voltage  
4 Pictures, the demand for \$7,500 that my friend described as  
5 reasonable, and then starting at page 10 and 11, you will  
6 see the conclusion of the court with respect to it:

7 "Accordingly plaintiff's tactic in these  
8 BitTorrent cases appears to not seek to litigate against all  
9 the Doe defendants, but to utilize the court's subpoena  
10 power to drastically reduce litigation costs and obtain in  
11 effect \$7,500 for its product which in the case of Maximum  
12 Conviction," one of the titles, "can be obtained for 9.99 on  
13 Amazon or 3.99 for digital rental."

14 And he goes on, and my reference was on page  
15 11:

16 "It has now become apparent that plaintiff's  
17 counsel seeks to abuse the process and use scare tactics and  
18 paint all Doe users regardless of degree of culpability in  
19 the same light."

20 So the concern is -- and then the other thing  
21 I think -- this is something we just heard today. You asked  
22 the question: What are you going to say in your letter.  
23 And my friend's first response -- I wrote it down very  
24 carefully -- was "you have been identified as having  
25 infringed." That is what they're going to write in their  
26 letter, says my friend, when he's asked about it. Now,  
27 admittedly, he has not got the draft letter in front of him,  
28 but that is his first reaction: "You have been identified

1 as having infringed."

2 My friend knows that's not what has occurred.

3 If these letters are going to TekSavvy subscribers, they  
4 are not going to people who have been identified as having  
5 infringed. If one looks at --

6 JUSTICE AALTO: The only reason we're here is  
7 that there is an allegation in the evidence -- that's tab B  
8 -- that there has been an infringement of some sort.

9 MR. McHAFFIE: Infringement associated with  
10 the IP address, and this goes back to the John Doe versus --

11 JUSTICE AALTO: That's --

12 MR. McHAFFIE: -- that is the issue I am  
13 raising now.

14 JUSTICE AALTO: All right. I see the  
15 difference in what you're saying.

16 MR. McHAFFIE: And there's a big difference  
17 to someone receiving a letter, sophisticated or not, saying  
18 we have evidence that you have infringed and there is  
19 evidence that the IP address that is associated with your  
20 account has been used in the infringement. Well, my  
21 friend's first reaction as to the letter we are going to  
22 send out was you have been identified as been infringed and  
23 we are going to make a monetary demand, and he kept coming  
24 up with that \$5,000 maximum non-commercial infringement.

25 There's no suggestion that it would be \$5,000  
26 as the maximum, but what's likely to be awarded given that  
27 we're talking about a movie that's 9.99 is less than that.

28 So the concern that already existed at the

1 get-go, looking at other cases, we learn even more from what  
2 this company is doing in Oregon, and we learn even more  
3 during the course of today as to what my friend says he  
4 intends to write to these people, our customers.

5           And remember that "you have been identified  
6 as having infringed" -- identified by whom? That snaps back  
7 again to TekSavvy, and these reputational issues become  
8 problematic. TekSavvy identified you as being a subscriber  
9 associated with this IP address, yes; but again, having a  
10 system or a potential process in which thousands of people  
11 are going to receive a letter that mis-describes not only  
12 the evidence but their legal rights, or potentially does, is  
13 a problem.

14           Now, this court doesn't have ongoing  
15 supervision of every letter written in every litigation;  
16 they cannot possibly. But where someone comes to this court  
17 to say give me 2000 names, order a third party to give up  
18 2000 names and we are going to send them a letter, because  
19 that much is clear; we are going to send them a letter --  
20 they are not even saying we're just going to sue them, they  
21 are saying we are going to send them a letter, then it is  
22 fair for this court to step in and say what letter, as you  
23 ask.

24           And there's two ways of going about it. One  
25 is to chart trying to lest what that letter now might say.  
26 Can it accuse them of infringement? Can it make demands for  
27 money? Does it have to spell out the question marks that  
28 remain, regarding who the actual infringer is and the fact

1 that it's not known? Does it have to? Or the other way of  
2 going about it is for Voltage to come forward and say this  
3 is the letter we intend to send. Here's our evidence that  
4 we're bona fide. And it hasn't been done yet, and that was  
5 what Mr. Fewer was arguing shows that they haven't  
6 established its bona fides. But if there's going to be a  
7 process in which these orders are put forward, maybe there's  
8 learning to be done from other courts to say we need to know  
9 that any order that we issue is not going to be the  
10 instrument in this game of excessive demands.

11 In terms of learning what other courts are  
12 doing, my friend talked about the Oregon case as being only  
13 a question of joinder. That was the legal issue, but not  
14 the factual issue that was being dealt with. But joinder is  
15 an issue here, too. Literally, you've got a case with 2000  
16 defendants. That is normally you have to deal with issues  
17 of joinder there. Are there common issues? Sufficient  
18 common and factual issues to deal with? It's sort of like a  
19 reverse of defendants class action. I don't want to get  
20 into too much theory, but to say those issues don't arise in  
21 Federal Court is wrong.

22 But the other learning that can be done is  
23 that there have been cases in the United States in which the  
24 courts have dealt with this by saying, yes, you've got a  
25 complaint. And this is a concern fairly expressed by my  
26 friend, to say what do I do as a copyright holder to enforce  
27 my rights, and figure out where to go from here, given that  
28 we are trying to chase things down. And when we were

1 talking about the balance before, one of the things that  
2 kind of got lost between -- there's the balance between the  
3 rights holder and the potential infringer, privacy rights  
4 and so forth. There's also what we call proportionality in  
5 the context of litigation as to the, what's the nature of  
6 the infringement here? Copy of a 6.99 movie isn't a hit and  
7 run. Or you might say I know the make and model of the car;  
8 give me the owner, so I can find out the driver.

9 Well, when a kid is on the side of the road,  
10 you're prepared to take a few more steps.

11 We're talking -- in terms of what the actual  
12 evidence is, not what the overstatement by my friend about  
13 billions of dollars of losses -- we're talking about  
14 individual cases of downloads of movies.

15 So there's a proportionality issue there in  
16 terms of how to try to cope with this, and one of ways that  
17 the court, in the U.S. at least, has dealt with some of  
18 them, is by saying let's have a test case. We can't go  
19 ahead with 2000 of those, but if one or more come forward,  
20 they can remain identified as Does, and we can figure out  
21 what it is we're talking about. And that way everybody,  
22 including Voltage, will have a better basis on which to go  
23 forward to say okay, in this sort of circumstance the  
24 damages might be X or Y; the cost might be X or Y; you know  
25 a little bit more rather than 2000 at once.

26 You see it in immigration cases anytime this  
27 court has to deal with a whole bunch of similarly situated  
28 cases. They say let's deal with this one first so that...

1                   And frankly, this case itself is an example,  
2 because there's a case in Vancouver before this court where  
3 a similar request has been made of another ISP. That is  
4 adjourned sine die at the moment. Everybody is learning  
5 from these cases as they go, and a test case would allow --  
6 this one is the test case on the order itself. There may  
7 well be test cases on infringement.

8                   JUSTICE AALTO: That's for the pressure.

9                   (Laughter).

10                  MR. McHAFFIE: In terms of fence posts, that  
11 is how I sort of see. There are some specifics as to what's  
12 going to be done with the -- what information should be  
13 provided.

14                  The when, we don't really need -- I don't  
15 think there's a significant issue in terms of production,  
16 the time of production, because as you know, we have already  
17 gone through that. The only issue on the when is the costs  
18 issue.

19                  And then how is it going to be protected by  
20 Voltage. We can either impose an obligation to ensure that  
21 it's protected or require them to demonstrate, and then the  
22 real question, to my mind, is how is it going to be used.  
23 And the general statement it's going -- it's only going to  
24 be used for litigation or the equivalent to the deemed  
25 undertaking that you might get in discovery in my submission  
26 does not go far enough in this case for both the general  
27 reasons expressed in BMG and the general concern about the  
28 courts, regardless of evidence of any particular plaintiff,

1 but also in the specifics.

2 JUSTICE AALTO: Thank you very much, Mr.  
3 McHaffie. That was very helpful.

4 Mr. Fewer, do you have anything to add to  
5 what Mr. McHaffie has said? Because I want to wrap this all  
6 up with Mr. Zibarras having the last word as the moving  
7 party in this piece.

8 MR. FEWER: I have nothing to add to what Mr.  
9 (no audio)

10 JUSTICE AALTO: Thank you, Mr. Fewer. Mr.  
11 Zibarras, unless you say something that Mr. McHaffie takes  
12 issue with, you get last word -- no, I get last word.  
13 (laughter) You get second-last word.

14 CONTINUED REPLY SUBMISSIONS BY MR. ZIBARRAS:

15 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank you, Your Honour. There  
16 were quite a few points raised, and more than I was  
17 anticipating, so I will try to catch all of them. Some of  
18 them as I was taking them down, I think went back into  
19 substantive issues that we covered previously.

20 JUSTICE AALTO: Yes, Mr. McHaffie strayed  
21 beyond his fence posts. If you feel the need to reply, go  
22 right ahead. I want everybody's take on this so I've got a  
23 full picture to deal with.

24 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right. I do have a different  
25 view to Mr. McHaffie on whether this case is distinguishable  
26 from the BMG decision because of the additional avatar or  
27 label. My submission would be that the use of an avatar or  
28 label is an extra layer of distance that the courts had to

1 contend with which fortunately they don't have to contend  
2 with here, but it doesn't necessarily confirm that the  
3 person using the avatar was the subscriber.

4           It's the same issue as before. The kid could  
5 have an avatar. The kid could be using the subscriber's  
6 computer and downloading something. The subscriber is still  
7 the person going to be identified. It's the same issue that  
8 BMG has looked at. It's not proper today, based on those  
9 kinds of speculations to not allow this to proceed.

10           So the distinction my friend raised I just  
11 don't think is a correct one in that respect, so I don't  
12 think it should add anything to the analysis we are doing.  
13 I don't think it changes the test under BMG or requires a  
14 different approach in this case.

15           Now, my friend took it a step further and he  
16 said, because of that, because we have the actual infringer  
17 could be different from the subscriber, this court has to  
18 get more involved here or there have to be greater  
19 protections of privacy. That's not what the Court of Appeal  
20 has said.

21           All these arguments were made before the  
22 Court of Appeal in the BMG decision. You can read it in the  
23 court below, which I gave you; you can read the Court of  
24 Appeal, and the conclusions were the ones I took you at  
25 paragraph 52 or three or four or five or six, somewhere  
26 there, where the court said it's very dangerous for the  
27 court --

28           JUSTICE AALTO: -- examples and all of that,

1 yes.

2 MR. ZIBARRAS: -- to get into that analysis  
3 at this stage. That is to be hashed out in the litigation.

4 It's not a consideration. The court can't -- what it does  
5 is what I spoke about before, Your Honour. If you get into  
6 that analysis, you're turning this into almost a criminal  
7 case where the test is beyond a reasonable doubt and you  
8 know, we have to prove our case beyond a reasonable doubt to  
9 even get the information, which is an impossible scenario  
10 because I can't prove the case beyond a reasonable doubt  
11 because I don't know who the subscriber is or how many  
12 people are in the household, what have you.

13 Now, on that point, I'm going to get back to  
14 these cases that keep getting raised about the conduct of  
15 the Voltage, and I appreciate that Mr. -- I appreciate that  
16 Mr. McHaffie is listening to us today and wants to weigh in  
17 on this, but I do caution the court again about the  
18 submissions that were made about the impropriety of  
19 Voltage's actions. Because in both these cases, the issue  
20 is one of joinder and if you, for example, go to tab U,  
21 which Mr. McHaffie took you to --

22 JUSTICE AALTO: (Inaudible) child and the  
23 Christmas movie, which wasn't really a Christmas movie.

24 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes. The paragraph at page  
25 11, it says towards the bottom, it says:

26 "Participation in a specific swarm is too  
27 imprecise a factor absent additional information relating to  
28 the alleged copyright infringement to support joinder under

1 rule 20A."

2 So that is really what is court is looking at  
3 here. This is not a motion where the issue of joinder is  
4 considered, and if you read these cases, Your Honour, the  
5 real concern the court had was that -- I guess the argument  
6 was made and it was accepted to some degree by the court  
7 that Voltage or parties bringing these kinds of actions are  
8 avoiding the filing fees of starting separate actions in  
9 circumstances where there are not common issues amongst all  
10 the defendants. That was the concern.

11 Now, there are potentially different defences  
12 that can be raised in this litigation. One of the things we  
13 anticipate will happen is once we are able to identify the  
14 subscribers, to the extent that there are defences put in,  
15 we they think that the defences will fall into various  
16 categories, and of course we would be of the view that you  
17 can't -- if there was an attempt for joinder, and these are  
18 things we are all considering, assuming it's not different  
19 actions, as you'll see there, some of the cases that were  
20 put in by my friend Mr. Fewer through the affidavit of his  
21 colleague, shows that there are some Voltage cases which are  
22 just against one defendant.

23 JUSTICE AALTO: And there were others that  
24 were against groups of --

25 MR. ZIBARRAS: Correct.

26 JUSTICE AALTO: -- Does. I see that. I saw  
27 that. I tell you, Mr. Zibarras, we may be too far down the  
28 road to be talking about this at this juncture, but if an

1 order is made to divulge information and there is  
2 subsequently litigation, that litigation will all be case-  
3 managed by one case management judge in this court.

4 MR. ZIBARRAS: Perfect.

5 JUSTICE AALTO: No, that's the solution that  
6 I've got for that.

7 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

8 JUSTICE AALTO: But I haven't got there yet.  
9 I've got to get through what is happening on this motion.

10 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay.

11 JUSTICE AALTO: We will deal with that later  
12 on down the road.

13 MR. ZIBARRAS: The reason I raise this is  
14 because my friend is pointing to comments made in a separate  
15 motion, and I also want to -- he does at page 10 raise this  
16 issue about the \$7,500 amount being a disproportionate claim  
17 for a movie that can be obtained for 9.99. With all due  
18 respect to the judge making that comment, probably on  
19 submissions before him or her, damages aren't always about  
20 making the plaintiff exactly whole for the cost of the  
21 video.

22 JUSTICE AALTO: It can be a deterrent  
23 element, too, the amount.

24 MR. ZIBARRAS: Correct.

25 JUSTICE AALTO: I appreciate that.

26 MR. ZIBARRAS: Correct.

27 JUSTICE AALTO: But that is just a comparison  
28 the judge is using about how it appears to be completely out

1 of whack to be claiming \$7,500 infringement for something  
2 you can obtain for \$4.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

4 JUSTICE AALTO: And a court on hearing all of  
5 the evidence on an infringement case may say, well, that's  
6 inappropriate.

7 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

8 JUSTICE AALTO: It was inappropriate conduct.  
9 That conduct requires to be recognized, it will be  
10 recognized by a larger damage report. So I know where  
11 you're coming from on that point.

12 MR. ZIBARRAS: So I just -- I think my only  
13 comment, then, on that is those issues can't be determined  
14 today and certainly can't be used to try and, again, invoke  
15 the court's ongoing oversight in this litigation at this  
16 stage. Certainly if there are issues that get raised, they  
17 will get raised at the appropriate time,

18 But the concern is by trying to do that  
19 you're pushing everything back into a different test,  
20 because the balancing act in this case does not support this  
21 unprecedented request that Voltage, or any future copyright  
22 holders, because they are asking for a finding or a decision  
23 or a ratio that in circumstances where the identity is  
24 unknown, you're in this -- you're going to have judicial  
25 resources overseeing the plaintiff's litigation strategy.

26 I can also say that in Canada, unlike in the  
27 U.S., there's always the cost consequences; so that kind of  
28 conduct does sometimes or may sometimes be dealt with in

1 cost consequences later, so it may not need to be dealt with  
2 up front as importantly.

3 Just to get down to the issue of notice, the  
4 issue of notice has been an interesting one in this case. I  
5 don't know that we really have a position, but I just want  
6 to make some observations which might be of assistance to  
7 the court.

8 I think the starting point is in this case  
9 because notice was provided. Any finding on the issue is  
10 moot or at best obiter, because there was notice. I would  
11 submit that the issue should not or does not need to be  
12 dealt with, as there are probably more considerations than  
13 really are before the court today. This issue of notice  
14 that my friend from TekSavvy raises is not really the  
15 subject matter of a factum or materials or case law or an  
16 opportunity for us to do fully responding materials as well,  
17 and I think it can have broad-reaching effects.

18 So what I would say is the BMG decision, the  
19 Court of Appeal, this issue of notice was before it because  
20 the respondents in that case were arguing that because  
21 notice was a requirement under the rules, and I will take  
22 you to the paragraph, it's paragraph 24, so that is in our  
23 memorandum at the stamped page 76. So it's paragraph 24,  
24 and it says:

25 "Rule 238(2) provides that notice of the  
26 motion must be served on the other parties. Since the  
27 identities of the other parties are presently unknown to the  
28 plaintiffs, service is not possible and the respondents

1 argue, therefore, that rule 238 does not provide a procedure  
2 to discover the identities."

3           What they were trying to do in that case is  
4 kind of flip it on the plaintiff and say you can't even use  
5 that because the rule requires notice. The court in dealing  
6 with it said, look, obviously it's an impossibility and any  
7 way the courts have said that -- they haven't applied that  
8 strictly, so really what the court did was find that notice  
9 was not required in these circumstances.

10           Now, they didn't deal with it as directly as  
11 I guess my friends want to deal with it, but I think BMG is  
12 good law for the proposition or confirms that notice is not  
13 required.

14           And just to take a step back, just to put  
15 everything in perspective, this is the one time and the one  
16 unique motion where the only reason we're here is because we  
17 can't go to those defendants directly. So this whole issue  
18 of notice is a complete -- is completely -- I don't know  
19 what the word is, it's a non-issue. Just the very nature of  
20 the reason I'm here makes it a non-issue.

21           The other concern that turning it into an  
22 issue raises is who pays for the cost of notice, because I  
23 can tell you that Voltage doesn't want to do that. And I  
24 can also tell you that Voltage will say it's not required to  
25 give notice, because it's not required under the extant case  
26 law. And if it knew who the people are and could give  
27 notice, it wouldn't have to take this step. So we don't  
28 want to turn it into two-step if we don't have to.

1 My real concern is that --

2 JUSTICE AALTO: I guess the policy issue in  
3 this is that these Jane Does and John Does, their privacy  
4 rights are being affected. Do they not have a right to  
5 participate in this proceeding if they were so instructed?  
6 You know, in terms of this case, it's now moot because some  
7 form of notice has gone out to them and you've shown it to  
8 me and it's on the web site of TekSavvy, and there isn't a  
9 Doe or group of Does who've sought to retain counsel to  
10 appear here, perhaps because they want to see how this whole  
11 thing unfolds, first of all. I don't know. Maybe they will  
12 seek to intervene if this goes to appeal. Who knows?

13 But they haven't -- they have a right, and  
14 courts are very careful to preserve individuals' rights  
15 where they are being affected, so I hear you on the issue of  
16 notice. I don't know if BMG takes it as far as you say it  
17 does. I'm going to read it very, very carefully, but the  
18 trouble I find with your submission is that you are dealing  
19 with people's rights, and once you start doing that, they  
20 should have the ability to know it and respond if there  
21 they're so advised.

22 MR. ZIBARRAS: As I said, Your Honour, as I  
23 said in the beginning, I don't know that we take a position,  
24 I'm just pointing out some observations. On the issue of a  
25 right to be here, all I'm saying is that the Norwich  
26 Pharmacal orders have been around for some time. They're  
27 all this type of thing. We don't know who the John Doe is;  
28 we're going to a third party and asking them to let us know.

1 And I don't think there is an example where a court  
2 required notice. So that's all I'm saying.

3 And the other observation I was making is,  
4 again, because we haven't hashed it out today, I think it's  
5 dangerous to make a decision. And one example I will give  
6 you of the kind of competing interest that may be at play  
7 was the one we raised when CIPPIC indicated that it wished  
8 to give its customers notice. And we ultimately consented -  
9 - sorry, TekSavvy indicated it wanted to give its customers  
10 notice. And we ultimately consented. We are fine with it.

11 But one of the conditions we said is, when I  
12 start litigation, I can take steps to preserve evidence,  
13 which is a concern to us, and it's always a concern in cases  
14 of piracy, fraud, infringement, because especially where  
15 you're dealing with electronic evidence, because electronic  
16 evidence can be deleted like this. There will be evidence  
17 of a deletion, but it's still deleted. So you don't know  
18 the scope of the problem. You don't know -- you can't get  
19 confirmation of the problem. It's just an absence of  
20 evidence. And preservation is always important to the  
21 court.

22 So the concern we had is, look, we're happy  
23 to give -- we're happy if you want to voluntarily give  
24 notice. We're happy for you to give notice, but the concern  
25 we have is about preservation of evidence. And that is why  
26 you saw that language that we insisted on adding.

27 So there are considerations like that that we  
28 just as an observation may go against kind of an early

1 warning system, if I can call it that way, between ISPs and  
2 customers that could result in destruction of evidence or  
3 other steps being taken; I don't know.

4           The long and the short of it is, Your Honour,  
5 I don't know where the issue should land. I don't think  
6 it's kind of hashed out sufficiently in this case for the  
7 court to weigh in on it, and in any event, it's moot. So I  
8 would encourage this court not to enter the fray on that  
9 issue. And I think they can do that without being afoul of  
10 the existing case law and where we are.

11           The other issue that my friend raises, this  
12 issue of costs, and I would request that -- we would  
13 basically -- we were frankly shocked when we got a number  
14 that high for many reasons. We haven't asked them to do  
15 anything yet. Whatever they have done they have voluntarily  
16 done. The only task that they would be required to do if  
17 the order was granted, which they have already done, is this  
18 process of identifying the customer information, name and  
19 address associated with an IP address.

20           Now, bear in mind, that is their customer  
21 information. And --

22           JUSTICE AALTO: And I thought in part Mr.  
23 McHaffie's argument was there is a cost factor involved in  
24 taking the 2,000 pieces --

25           MR. MCHAFFIE: Correct.

26           JUSTICE AALTO: -- of information you  
27 provide, going through all of their records, and I don't  
28 know whether they've gotten 10,000 subscribers, a 100,000,

1 or a million subscribers, but being -- there is a time  
2 component.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: Correct.

4 JUSTICE AALTO: And a cost component in going  
5 into that database and saying does this marry up with that.

6 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right. And we've agreed that  
7 we would pay the reasonable costs of that exercise, and we  
8 continue to agree to that.

9 My concern is that you just don't get the  
10 \$190,000 from doing that exercise, and what I base that on  
11 is in this case, because they wanted to give notice to their  
12 customers, we provided them with our list of IP addresses,  
13 the final list. Five days later they had confirmed that  
14 they had translated that into customer contact information,  
15 and the letter went out.

16 So we have a temporal limit as to how long it  
17 took them -- and you know, I don't know have evidence what  
18 the process was, but it only took them five days. I can't  
19 imagine at what rate they have got someone at TekSavvy --  
20 and it's -- this is essentially an administrative job.

21 JUSTICE AALTO: Tongue in cheek, I will  
22 suggest maybe Bay Street lawyers' rates?

23 (Laughter.)

24 MR. ZIBARRAS: Bay Street lawyers would drop  
25 everything to make that much money in a week. It's an  
26 astronomical amount.

27 JUSTICE AALTO: It may very well be, and that  
28 is why I said to Mr. McHaffie, we have got to do this in

1 stages and the costs sound to me like an issue we will have  
2 to create some sort of process to determine, and I hear you.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

4 JUSTICE AALTO: I'm not going to decide it  
5 today and I won't decide it as part of the order, other than  
6 if I grant your order there will be a cost component and we  
7 will have to figure out how to make the calculation.

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: I think as long as we do that,  
9 it might have to be a pretty thorough process if we're so  
10 far apart, which we --

11 JUSTICE AALTO: May or may not be, but I will  
12 hear submissions on that point down the road. At the moment  
13 I've got bigger fish to try.

14 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right. And there was the  
15 other comment made about the confidentiality issue and you  
16 were taken to that sentence in the BMG case. I think the  
17 important thing to note from that as well is --

18 JUSTICE AALTO: It's the scope of the  
19 confidentiality, and is the deemed undertaking rule  
20 sufficient in the circumstances. Any information gleaned as  
21 a result of this process is covered by the deemed  
22 undertaking rule, that it's not used for any other purpose -

23 MR. ZIBARRAS: Correct.

24 JUSTICE AALTO: -- other than the purposes of  
25 this litigation. We have to look at whether that's  
26 sufficient, but I think that is all Mr. McHaffie was asking  
27 to do, was how do you use it and what the fence posts should  
28 be regarding confidentiality.

1                   MR. ZIBARRAS: The only point I want to make  
2 on that is one I made earlier, where in this context -- and  
3 this was in the Trapp decision -- in this context the  
4 invasion is so narrow that, because we are only dealing with  
5 one film at one particular time, and just the name and  
6 address, I would suggest that this isn't necessarily the  
7 time to engage broader protections such as only identifying  
8 the individuals by initials.

9                   I think what the court was trying to do with  
10 that reference was allow some discretion in cases where  
11 broad amounts of information were being disclosed, and it  
12 could happen. The one interesting thing about this case is  
13 while we might have 2,000 IP addresses, the information  
14 associated with each IP address is the lowest it's going to  
15 be, whereas there are other circumstances where you may only  
16 have one defendant but thousands of infringements, which  
17 would probably open up a lot more information about that one  
18 person.

19                   And I guess if a court finds that in a  
20 situation like that some of that information may also be  
21 embarrassing in nature, or what have you, they can identify  
22 that person by initials; or in the case of for example a  
23 whistleblower situation, there is an interest in protecting  
24 the individual that goes beyond just protecting illegal  
25 activity, you may increase the confidentiality, the  
26 confidential nature of the disclosure. But I would submit  
27 that that is not where we are today in this case.

28                   JUSTICE AALTO: I guess in a general sense,

1 is there anybody else who needs to know who these people  
2 are, other than your client and you?

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: I think that's not the  
4 starting point. The starting point in litigation is not --  
5 it's a public process. The starting point is that it has to  
6 remain public, and there's some very recent case law on that  
7 that actually pushes it to the public side. I don't have it  
8 before me and that's another concern --

9 JUSTICE AALTO: You're not talking Sierra  
10 Club?

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: -- sorry?

12 JUSTICE AALTO: You're not talking the Sierra  
13 Club, the Sierra Club case and the confidentiality that  
14 flows from that in the Supreme Court of Canada?

15 MR. ZIBARRAS: I may be, but I don't -- I'm  
16 not even that familiar with it.

17 JUSTICE AALTO: One unique aspect of this  
18 court is that we frequently deal with confidentiality orders  
19 because of the nature of the cases that come before the  
20 court, whether they be in the immigration field or whether  
21 they be in the intellectual property field. But in any  
22 event, I have your point and I understand the nature of the  
23 confidentiality that would have to be addressed in this  
24 circumstance.

25 MR. ZIBARRAS: Unless you have any further  
26 questions?

27 JUSTICE AALTO: I think I am questioned out.

28 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank you. Thank you, Your

1 Honour.

2 JUSTICE AALTO: Thank you. Thank you all  
3 very much. It has been a very interesting day and I have a  
4 lot to digest beyond that which I knew when I walked in this  
5 morning,

6 I was quite right when I made the observation  
7 this morning that I was not going to decide it today. I  
8 wish to think through much of what you've said and try and  
9 pull it together in something that makes sense for all of  
10 the participants in this piece, and I'm hopeful that I will  
11 have a decision for you in the reasonably near future, but  
12 it won't be next week. I'm going on holiday. Thank you.  
13 We're adjourned.

14 -- Whereupon hearing concluded at 2:46 p.m.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I have, to the best  
of my skill and ability,  
accurately transcribed from a pre-existing recording  
the foregoing proceeding.

---

Catherine Keenan, BA (Hons), MA

Computer-Aided Transcription

July 10th, 2015

Court File No. T -2058-12

FEDERAL COURT OF CANADA

BETWEEN:

TEKSAVVY SOLUTIONS INC.

Appellant

- and -

VOLTAGE PICTURES LLC

Respondent

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  
HEARD BEFORE THE HONOURABLE MADAM PROTHONOTARY R. ARONOVITCH  
held at Thomas D'Arcy McGee Building,  
90 Sparks Street, 7 Floor, Ottawa, Ontario  
on Monday, December 8, 2014 at 9:30 a.m.

APPEARANCES:

NICHOLAS MCHAFFIE

for Appellant

JAMES ZIBARRAS

for Respondent

Also Present:

Annette Houle

Court Registrar

A.S.A.P. Reporting Services Inc. © 2014

200 Elgin Street, Suite 1105  
Ottawa, Ontario K2P 1L5  
(613) 564-2727

333 Bay Street, Suite 900  
Toronto, Ontario M5H 2T4  
(416) 861-8720

INDEX

PAGE

SUBMISSIONS BY MR. ZIBARRAS..... 81  
REPLY SUBMISSIONS BY MR. MCHAFFIE..... 134  
SUBMISSIONS ON COSTS BY MR. MCHAFFIE..... 142  
SUBMISSIONS ON COSTS BY MR. ZIBARRAS..... 146  
REPLY SUBMISSIONS ON COSTS BY MR. MCHAFFIE..... 153

1 Ottawa, Ontario

2 --- Upon commencing on Monday, December 8, 2014 at 9:30 a.m.

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Mr. Zibarras, when  
4 you make your submissions, you may rise, but Mr. McHaffie  
5 you will stay seated.

6 MR. ZIBARRAS: Good morning.

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: Good morning.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Mr. McHaffie.

9 SUBMISSIONS BY MR. MCHAFFIE:

10 MR. MCHAFFIE: Thank you. As you know from  
11 the materials, we're here today to deal with the assessment  
12 of the "all reasonable legal cost, administrative costs, and  
13 disbursements incurred by TekSavvy in abiding by the order  
14 of Ontario," of February 2014. In making our submissions,  
15 we filed two volumes of a record. That includes our  
16 representations as well as a book of authorities. I'll  
17 also, likely, make a brief reference to my friend's  
18 memorandum of fact and law and his book of authorities that  
19 came in separately. What's clear from those materials is  
20 that there's a widely divergent view of what's covered by  
21 the order and whether the costs incurred and claimed by  
22 TekSavvy are reasonable. We submit that the costs as  
23 claimed and submitted by TekSavvy are both covered by the  
24 order, and are reasonable from both an objective perspective  
25 and when looking in the context of the particular case that  
26 we have in front of us and the cases that deal with Norwich  
27 Order generally, as well as when viewed in the context of  
28 the litigation that Voltage intends to bring.

1 Prothonotary Aalto's reasons refer to the  
2 order being designed so that production would not cause  
3 expense to TekSavvy as well as to the other Norwich Order  
4 cases in which principles upholding that third party  
5 harmless arise. The costs at issue and the evidence that  
6 I'll be taking you to show that the costs were incurred by  
7 TekSavvy solely as a result of being brought into this by  
8 Voltage. This isn't something that TekSavvy asked for or  
9 wanted. This was Voltage's choice, and, as I'll get into,  
10 it was a very tactical choice by Voltage. It was Voltage's  
11 choice to pursue thousands of claims against holders of IP  
12 addresses, a unique case for civil claims in Canada, and it  
13 was Voltage's choice to focus on TekSavvy as the recipient  
14 of this motion. And that choice cost TekSavvy, an innocent  
15 third party, time and money. Those are costs that Voltage,  
16 in our submission, undertook to pay and should be the party  
17 paying.

18 As we flagged in our written submissions, the  
19 overall costs that we're talking about add up to or divide  
20 out to about \$164 per IP address requested which is a fairly  
21 modest number compared to the overall costs of litigation  
22 that Voltage has indicated it intends to bring, so, while  
23 the number may seem high as a cost number on a first look,  
24 when one actually looks at the context of litigation that it  
25 relates to, it's fairly modest when you're talking about  
26 2,000 potential claims, and that's something that  
27 Prothonotary Aalto flagged.

28 So what I propose to do, without belabouring

1 any points that you're familiar with already, is to go  
2 briefly over some of the procedural facts and background, to  
3 speak to the order itself and the reasons for the order of  
4 Prothonotary Aalto as well as the other cases that deal with  
5 Norwich Order and the principles that these costs aspects of  
6 Norwich Order are designed to cover, and then deal with the  
7 specific costs that are itemized, individual costs.

8           From a procedural perspective the timeframe  
9 was from about October of 2012 through to the decision in  
10 February 2014. The October 2012 timeframe covers -- and  
11 I'll turn to it later on -- an initial exchange between  
12 Mr. Logan, who is a principal of a company called Canipre --  
13 and there is the timeline that we are -- I think it's pretty  
14 much the last page of the whole --

15           PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

16           MR. MCHAFFIE: Before the November 1st date  
17 on which TekSavvy first received their draft motion  
18 materials there was an exchange that dated back into October  
19 between, originally, Mr. Logan of Canipre and TekSavvy in  
20 the form of Mr. Tacit, as well as Mr. Misur. I'll be taking  
21 you particularly to that because there's a submission my  
22 friend makes that I feel I have to respond to, but,  
23 ultimately then, through November there's this period that  
24 there's a first initial set of draft motion materials, and  
25 that's the one that you'll have read. It had about 4,000 IP  
26 addresses associated with it. There was an initial return  
27 date of, very shortly after that, November 17th. That was  
28 then adjourned to, or agreed to adjourn to, December 10th

1 and ultimately December 17th. During that timeframe,  
2 however, if one can turn up in the first book -- and I  
3 haven't put together a compendium in front because of the  
4 videoconferencing, so we're going to have to flip through,  
5 unfortunately, it is a little bit -- in our first volume at  
6 page 115 behind tab 2(b).

7 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Sorry, did you say  
8 2(b)?

9 MR. MCHAFFIE: 2(b), just like Hamlet; 115 is  
10 the page number in the volume. Sorry, so 115 is in the  
11 middle of Volume 1.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thanks.

13 MR. MCHAFFIE: This is an e-mail exchange --

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Too bad you didn't  
15 put together your compendium.

16 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, I know. I felt it would  
17 be unfair to my friend to have --

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: There is always  
19 service in advance of motions.

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: That would have been a lot, I  
21 can see already, a lot more convenient. I'm sorry that it  
22 didn't happen. So this, on page 115, is an e-mail exchange  
23 between Mr. Philpott, of the Voltage law firm, and myself.  
24 And the one aspect of this that I want to flag for you is in  
25 the middle of the third paragraph of my e-mail of November  
26 15th about five or six lines from the bottom it talks about:

27 "Once this information is confirmed, I  
28 understand that TekSavvy expects to be in a position of

1 having completed the data compilation within 10 to 15  
2 business days. In this regard, you will appreciate that  
3 given the mass of information that is being sought and the  
4 size of TekSavvy, it is a substantial undertaking for  
5 TekSavvy and one to which it will have to dedicate  
6 significant resources away from the operations of its  
7 business(pg. 115, Affidavit of Marc Gaudrault sworn June 27,  
8 2014)."

9 I flag that because that was at the outset of  
10 the process, an express indication to Voltage that they  
11 ought to have understood and, in fact, we made clear to them  
12 that this was a significant process that was going to be  
13 undertaken, and to the extent that they thought, mistakenly  
14 or otherwise, that it was not, they were being told directly  
15 right at the outset of the process that it was going to be a  
16 significant undertaking that required -- sorry, substantial  
17 undertaking that would require dedication of significant  
18 resources. Voltage chose, nonetheless, to proceed, and  
19 chose to give its undertaking to pay reasonable costs in  
20 that circumstance.

21 During around this period from November 14th  
22 through to, ultimately, December 4th, the correlation was  
23 undertaken. The first part of that was structural in  
24 setting things up and then, on November 28th, there was the  
25 revised list that was given. November 28th, there was a  
26 list of approximately 2,110 names that was given as a  
27 revised, shortened list. That's the one that the actual  
28 cross-reference lookup takes place. Between November 28th

1 and then that December 4th date the final lookup of those  
2 addresses took place. On December the 10th -- and then  
3 that's when you hear my friend has repeated a number of  
4 times, talked about "four business days," it would be  
5 between that November 28th and December 4th. There was a  
6 weekend in there as well as the two days, November 28th and  
7 December 4th.

8                   On December 10th, TekSavvy provided notice to  
9 the individuals who have been identified, and this is  
10 something that you'll hear from my friend about and I will  
11 make submissions about, but it is an important factor for  
12 two reasons. TekSavvy was the one who insisted that those  
13 who may have been affected by this order that was being  
14 sought by Voltage ought to receive notice of. And that  
15 notice was sent out on December 10th, and it had the two, in  
16 my submission, positive results of a) giving those people  
17 who were affected by the potential order notice of what was  
18 happening --

19                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: How many people  
20 were notified on December 10th?

21                   MR. MCHAFFIE: About 1,100, and the reason  
22 for that is that there were about a thousand names that  
23 could not be correlated, so of the 2,110 a thousand-odd were  
24 notified because those were the ones who could be  
25 identified.

26                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And how many names  
27 were actually arrived at by December 4th?

28                   MR. MCHAFFIE: That's the same. It's the --

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The ultimate  
2 number?

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: Ultimately, the total number  
4 that could be given was about 1,100.

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And they were the  
6 ones notified on December 10th?

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: That's right.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

9 MR. MCHAFFIE: The second positive effect of  
10 that notification was that there was feedback coming from  
11 those who had received it that made it clear that there had  
12 been errors made in the initial correlation process, so it  
13 acted as a fail-safe and a check on the information that was  
14 undertaken the first time by TekSavvy. And the corollary of  
15 that is that if the initial round had simply been passed  
16 over to Voltage, then there would have been individuals who  
17 were misidentified and individuals who ought to have been  
18 identified who were not. The notice process allowed that  
19 correction to happen.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I remember it was  
21 something like 45 were notified who shouldn't have been and  
22 92 weren't who should have been. And how does that change  
23 over the --

24 MR. MCHAFFIE: Not -- about 50, I believe or  
25 something like that.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That's why I've  
27 asked you the ultimate number.

28 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, the number --

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: There is a new  
2 number that was arrived at after this further correlation or  
3 after this correction to who was sent, who wasn't sent?

4 MR. MCHAFFIE: Not by a significant factor.  
5 I think that the only number that I've got is that it's set  
6 out in Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit which is the total number  
7 of 1,100-odd, but it may be that there was a change by a  
8 factor of about 50 individuals. That would be the extent of  
9 it because there were 42 who were sort of on the list who  
10 ought not to have been, and as you say 92 that were not  
11 identified that should have been, so whether that 1,100  
12 became about 1,050, I don't know. I don't have evidence on  
13 the specific numbers in each of those.

14 After that notice occurred, then the motion  
15 moved forward. Actually, what happened is the actual final  
16 motion record was received after that, but there was  
17 obviously discussion going on beforehand to give a draft.  
18 The motion record was served on December 11th. The first  
19 attendance on December 17th ended up being adjourned at the  
20 request of CIPPIC, who indicated that they intended to seek  
21 leave to intervene, and so that adjournment was granted.  
22 Voltage also requested an adjournment because the errors had  
23 just arisen or come to TekSavvy's attention.

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: On that attendance  
25 before Justice O'Keefe, did the costs of adjournment come  
26 up?

27 MR. MCHAFFIE: No.

28 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

1 MR. MCHAFFIE: And the same is true with  
2 respect to --

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Justice Mandamin,  
4 that appearance, no costs?

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: There was no order as to  
6 costs.

7 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: There was no order  
8 as to costs, or the issue didn't --

9 MR. MCHAFFIE: It did not come up one way or  
10 the other. There was no discussion. There was no  
11 statement, no order as to costs. The costs of the  
12 adjournment was simply not addressed, to my recollection.  
13 It's a question that I want to look back to make sure that  
14 I'm not mis-stating their orders, but to my recollection  
15 there were no costs either addressed or ordered.

16 So the history between that December 10th  
17 timeframe and then, ultimately leading to June 25, 2013,  
18 dealt with those adjournments. I do want to flag the  
19 adjournment in both cases, December 17th and January 14th,  
20 were adjournments that were requested by CIPPIC. TekSavvy's  
21 request for an adjournment because of the error was  
22 specifically not spoken to by Justice O'Keefe. He said: I  
23 don't need to deal with that because I'm adjourning at the  
24 request of CIPPIC, so I'm not speaking to that. The second  
25 one was also requested by CIPPIC. In both cases Voltage  
26 opposed those adjournments, and TekSavvy had to attend in  
27 order to be ready in the event that the matter did proceed.

28 Then, during the February to June time

1 period, there was the granting of leave to CIPPIC, the  
2 filing of the affidavits by CIPPIC and by Voltage, and,  
3 ultimately, the hearing before Prothonotary Aalto. Then the  
4 decision came out in February of this year.

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You had attended at  
6 the motion to intervene?

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: It was done in writing. We  
8 did attend at the cross-examinations during the February to  
9 June timeframe that were on the motion proper, not on the  
10 request related to intervene itself. That was simply done  
11 in writing.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Were any costs held  
13 within Madam Tabib's order?

14 MR. MCHAFFIE: Not to my recollection, except  
15 costs of CIPPIC. I think it was clear that as a term of the  
16 intervention that CIPPIC was not seeking costs.

17 I'll take you, if I could, then, to the  
18 order of Prothonotary Aalto, address some of that, and then  
19 broaden out to the background covering the Norwich cases  
20 that he referred to and some other ones that deal with the  
21 issue of what cost orders in Norwich cases are intended to  
22 cover.

23 As you know, Prothonotary Aalto concluded  
24 that the conditions were met for the Norwich Order. His  
25 reasons are contained in tab 14 of our second volume. That  
26 is the same volume with the timeline in it. I'll just take  
27 you to a few passages which I think help address the  
28 question of what the order was intended to do and intended

1 to cover. The first passage is paragraph 35 on page 472 of  
2 the record. This is Prothonotary Aalto's conclusion  
3 paragraph before getting into his analysis, and at the  
4 middle of that he says that:

5 "Such an order is a discretionary and  
6 extraordinary order. For the reasons discussed below, given  
7 that Voltage has demonstrated a bona fide case of copyright  
8 infringement, a Norwich Order will be granted. This Order  
9 will be granted with qualifications intended to protect the  
10 privacy rights of individuals, and ensure that the judicial  
11 process is not being used to support a business model  
12 intended to coerce innocent individuals to make payments to  
13 avoid being sued (Voltage Pictures LLC v. John Doe, 2014 FC  
14 161)."

15 And there is reference later in Prothonotary  
16 Aalto's order to the low-cost, low-risk kind of business  
17 model that is being considered here. Going on --

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What's the point  
19 you're trying to make there?

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: I'm just trying to get to the  
21 passages in Prothonotary Aalto's order that deal with the  
22 additional --

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Is this relevant?

24 MR. MCHAFFIE: This is relevant, in my  
25 submission, to what the additional protections were intended  
26 to do and what the costs order was intended to do. And the  
27 cost order would have intended in part to ensure that the  
28 judicial process wasn't being used for this low-risk,

1 low-cost business model that was described. It's simply a  
2 reference to the additional provisions contained in the  
3 order and the qualifications that are -- what they're  
4 intended to cover.

5 Prothonotary Aalto then goes on and  
6 discusses BMG and, as you can see, that discussion goes on  
7 for some time, and one can see in paragraph 44 he talks  
8 about what comes out of BMG:

9 "Finally, the Court suggested the need to  
10 consider the costs of the party required by the order to  
11 co-operate and disclose the sought after information, in  
12 this case, TekSavvy."

13 And going on in paragraph 45:

14 "The principles to be taken from BMG are as  
15 follows: e) any order made will not cause undue delay,  
16 inconvenience or expense to the third-party or others."

17 In paragraph 46, he describes what Voltage  
18 was arguing and talks about the various points, a, b, c, d,  
19 e, that he has just described from the BMG case, and the  
20 last part of that is that: "TekSavvy will be reimbursed for  
21 its reasonable costs in providing information."

22 It then continues a fair discussion of not  
23 only BMG and the whole issue of prima facie case but other  
24 cases from the United Kingdom and the United States, and if  
25 one turns to 134, which is on page 505 of the record, a  
26 non-exhaustive list of considerations flowing from those  
27 cases, U.S., U.K., and Canada, has been set out and over the  
28 page at paragraph D is the material one for our purposes

1 today:

2 "The party enforcing the Norwich Order should  
3 pay the legal costs and disbursements of the innocent  
4 third-party."

5 The application of that is in paragraph in  
6 135:

7 "TekSavvy will not release any information in  
8 the absence of a court order; that it is fair that Voltage  
9 have access to the information to enforce its copyright;  
10 and, given the terms of the order made, production of such  
11 information will not delay, inconvenience, or cause expense  
12 to TekSavvy or others."

13 In my submission, that underscores what  
14 this costs order was. He's taken that language although he  
15 hasn't used the word "undue" from the principles that we saw  
16 earlier, that the intention of the order was that it would  
17 not cause expense to TekSavvy or others.

18 I'll flag paragraph 136 as well, not just to  
19 toot my own horn here, but to respond to a submission that  
20 my friend made which is that TekSavvy made no material  
21 submissions at the hearing of the case. I just sort of flag  
22 that in Prothonotary Aalto's view the submissions that  
23 TekSavvy made were helpful, and he then goes on and talks  
24 about the issues that --

25 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: How, exactly, did  
26 this happen? I'm having a -- I realize I'm asking you to  
27 give evidence, but you appeared at the motion. You didn't  
28 make formal written submissions, as I understand according

1 to his evidence, but you made some submissions?

2 MR. MCHAFFIE: That's right. What happened  
3 was -- and we expressed to the Court early on that our  
4 concern was not to oppose the request for the order  
5 itself --

6 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: -- privacy of your  
7 subscribers.

8 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes.

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You made some  
10 opening remarks, closing remarks.

11 MR. MCHAFFIE: There was about 40, 45 minutes  
12 of remarks on what were called the "signposts" at the  
13 hearing. I think that was the term that was used. It's not  
14 used in the final judgment.

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And you made these  
16 remarks without the benefit of written submissions?

17 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, to Prothonotary Aalto.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you. And you  
19 spoke to the order, I take it?

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, and that's really what it  
21 was.

22 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The form of the  
23 order?

24 MR. MCHAFFIE: The form of the order, and  
25 that's what we were essentially speaking to was the privacy  
26 concerns, what would be put in there to protect those, as  
27 well as the role of TekSavvy as an ISP. There were also  
28 submissions in there with respect to the issue of notice,

1 and again, I take your point about not wanting to give  
2 evidence, but I just flag that the issue about the fact that  
3 TekSavvy had given notice, there was actually a request that  
4 the Court address that fact and whether it was appropriate  
5 or not appropriate, whether it was to be commended, whether  
6 it was not. There was a request that that be addressed. It  
7 was not, ultimately, addressed by Prothonotary Aalto's  
8 order.

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And who requested  
10 that?

11 MR. MCHAFFIE: We did. We did because we  
12 were in the position of feeling that notice ought to have  
13 been given, giving that notice which then allowed people to  
14 make the decisions that they needed to with respect to  
15 whether they wanted to attend or not. Nobody did, in the  
16 end, but they get that legal advice. Voltage said no,  
17 that's not required.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I understand  
19 Voltage's position. Mr. Zibarras -- I'm just going to  
20 interrupt you for a moment to say that I am essentially  
21 just leading Mr. McHaffie to -- please sit down.

22 MR. ZIBARRAS: Sure.

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I am asking Mr.  
24 McHaffie to essentially give evidence, and so if you have  
25 anything to say about this, you will. We have your  
26 affidavit, but you may wish to address anything he's saying  
27 if it's contentious, and you will get a chance to do so.

28 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank you.

1                   MR. MCHAFFIE: I note and flag that these are  
2 matters that are in -- these days, now, with the digital  
3 reporting -- that are in the Court's file with respect to  
4 the extent that there's any matter of controversy with  
5 respect to what occurred at the hearing.

6                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I don't think your  
7 friend will find it controversial.

8                   MR. MCHAFFIE: So in that paragraph 136, this  
9 is that passage:

10                   "There was evidence of notifications which  
11 TekSavvy had made available to its customers. TekSavvy also  
12 sought payment of its reasonable costs in the event it had  
13 to release information. Any dispute regarding those costs  
14 can be resolved by the Case Management Judge."

15                   And that was your cue. So it's in that  
16 context that, at page 510, that we see the two material  
17 provisions of the order, and I draw your attention to the  
18 two material provisions. The first is three, itself, there  
19 is the operative part, and I underscore the reference to:  
20 "All reasonable legal costs, administrative costs, and  
21 disbursements," all as separate categories, not the costs of  
22 the motion or the narrower order as to costs, not a narrower  
23 order as to the costs of conducting the correlation in  
24 particular, but a broad language of: "All reasonable legal  
25 costs, administrative costs, and disbursements incurred by  
26 TekSavvy in abiding by this Order."

27                   The second part is this, and this was  
28 something that was also put in at the request of TekSavvy,

1 this paragraph 4, that those reasonable legal costs and  
2 disbursements of TekSavvy be paid prior to the information  
3 being passed. And that was the result of a concern in the  
4 submission by TekSavvy that Voltage, as a foreign plaintiff,  
5 not to be in a position where they get the information and  
6 then not have the incentive to pay what was already going to  
7 be a considerable amount of costs. In my submission, that  
8 makes fairly clear the point that this was not intended to  
9 be a de minimus type of order, that this is a recognition  
10 that there are significant costs to be paid and that the  
11 timing of that, therefore, becomes important vis-à-vis the  
12 release information.

13 I'll broaden that out. My submission is  
14 that these aspects of the order were intended to be the same  
15 sort of an order that one sees in other Norwich cases that  
16 this was informed by, and there's no indication that it was  
17 intended to be anything different than. In fact, the  
18 reasons make it clear that it was intended to be a similar  
19 sort of order to those described in the other Norwich cases.

20 So I'll take you to three of those, but we've referred to  
21 them in our memorandum. I'll take you to three of them in  
22 our book of authorities, if I could.

23 The first is Norwich Pharmacal, itself.  
24 This was the patent case, and the paragraph I'll refer you  
25 to is paragraph 100, about three or four pages from the end.

26

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Who (inaudible),  
28 sir?

1 MR. MCHAFFIE: That was Norwich Pharmacal,  
2 tab 2 and paragraph 100.

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I was instead in  
4 the (inaudible).

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: I will get there.

6 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: "Full costs of the  
7 respondent of the application and any expense --"

8 MR. MCHAFFIE: Exactly. So that language of  
9 putting the respondent to trouble -- and just to put this in  
10 context, this is Lord Cross of Chelsea's -- this is one of  
11 the House of Lords decisions where everybody gives a  
12 separate opinion. This one is of Lord Cross of Chelsea.  
13 One sees at the top, in paragraph 99, that he agrees --

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What does he mean  
15 by "full costs of the application"? Is he talking about the  
16 proceeding on the merits?

17 MR. MCHAFFIE: He's talking about the  
18 proceeding on the merits as well as the expense in providing  
19 the information. And he's talking about --

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Do the full costs  
21 go to the proceeding on the merits, however?

22 MR. MCHAFFIE: Sorry?

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The full costs go  
24 to the proceeding on the merits?

25 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, of the application. The  
26 application would be the Norwich application. But he's  
27 talking about not the Norwich case, just for clarity. He's  
28 talking about the next case. He's talked about costs in

1 this case, but then he talks and says, you know, if you have  
2 an identical case the next time, maybe they might not need  
3 an order, and it could be done in this way, but for the next  
4 case the court will have to decide it, and in that case --  
5 so that's what this is talking about is the next case, then  
6 the court would have to decide whether in all the  
7 circumstances it was right to make an order and deal with  
8 the strengths and so forth, and then at the end:

9                   "... and whether the giving of the  
10 information would put the respondent to trouble which could  
11 not be compensated by the payment of all expenses by the  
12 applicant. The full costs of the respondent of the  
13 application and any expense incurred in providing the  
14 information would have to be borne by the applicant(Norwich  
15 Pharmacal Company & Ors v Customs And Excise [1973] UKHL  
16 6)."

17                   So it's in the context they're talking about  
18 "for the next one," and in our submission we're sort of the  
19 "next one." This is the principle that he would be talking  
20 about is whether there is all expenses being paid by the  
21 applicant.

22                   We will turn to BMG, but I'll turn, if I  
23 could, to the decision. This is from page 15 at tab 4. It  
24 deals a little bit more with the cost issues. In paragraph  
25 10, again having done a review of Norwich Pharmacal and  
26 Glaxo Wellcome, at paragraph 10 he establishes the five  
27 criteria for the equitable bill of discovery, and in the  
28 italicized portion there -- and that's our italics, not his:

1                   "The person from whom discovery is sought  
2 must be reasonably compensated for his expenses arising in  
3 compliance with the discovery order in addition to his legal  
4 costs(BMG Canada Inc. V. John Doe, [2004] 3 FCR 241, 2004 FC  
5 488)."

6                   So, again, it's that two-part aspect of it.  
7 He expands on that, then, at paragraph 29. Paragraphs 29  
8 to 32 are under the heading of his Criterion D, and the  
9 first part I just flag just to point out that it's  
10 consistent with what it is that we see in this case at  
11 paragraph 29. He talks about the affidavits filed by ISPs  
12 in that case, that reveal that it's not an easy task to  
13 provide the name and address of the account holder who used  
14 the specific IP address at a given time, and at paragraph 30  
15 he references the discussion from Telus saying all the  
16 things that have to be done, not to say that what Telus does  
17 is the same as what TekSavvy does, but just simply to flag  
18 the fact that it's consistent in the case law. There's  
19 recognition by the Court that this is not a one step, one  
20 easy process necessarily for an ISP.

21                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: He's speaking there  
22 to the legal costs of responding to the motion. Are those  
23 costs of the motion, in your view, that he's addressing?  
24 Are they reprised in the order of costs?

25                   MR. MCHAFFIE: In this case, you're right.  
26 He says: "All respondent ISPs shall have their costs in  
27 this matter." I don't believe -- I'm not sure. I have no  
28 information on whether there was ever a determination of

1 those costs. As you know, it went up to appeal. There was  
2 an affirmation on slightly different grounds. The appeal,  
3 the costs were dealt with differently. There were, I think,  
4 no costs.

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'm not sure that  
6 that's relevant.

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: But I don't know how --

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The question is  
9 what the disposition is of the order of legal costs is  
10 covered. I take it that isn't covered, the costs of the  
11 motion?

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: The costs of -- yes. Well,  
13 costs in this matter, it says, "...the respondent ISPs shall  
14 have their costs in this matter." I don't know if there  
15 were any preliminaries and so forth in that case, but the  
16 costs, in my submission, of getting to the stage where the  
17 order was given -- and you can see in paragraph 32 how it's  
18 described as the legal costs of responding to this motion.

19 The final case I'll take you to is the Leahy  
20 case, and that's a tab 10. This is a 2000 case of the  
21 Alberta Court of Queen's Bench that was affirmed on appeal,  
22 again, another Norwich case. If one turns to page 28 and  
23 paragraph 106, again, one sees that there has been a review  
24 of the Canadian and U.K. authorities: "The foregoing review  
25 demonstrates that (...)" in b, sub iv on the next page:

26 "The court will consider the following  
27 factors (...) Whether the third party can be indemnified for  
28 costs to which the third party may be exposed because of the

1 disclosure, some refer to the associated expenses of  
2 complying with the orders, while others speak of  
3 damages(...)"

4                   So, as can be seen there, that's that  
5 concept of indemnity, that the costs order is intended to  
6 keep the third party whole, effectively, because they are an  
7 innocent third party to the litigation, and indemnifying  
8 them for the costs and expenses to which they have been  
9 exposed because of the disclosure. And that's described  
10 further in paragraph 159:

11                   "Each Ex Parte Order that directed disclosure  
12 from the financial institutions provided that ATB's counsel  
13 or the Plaintiff would pay the reasonable fees incurred in  
14 complying with the order and there is no evidence before me  
15 to suggest ATB would not be in a position to indemnify the  
16 financial institutions for any associated costs. In any  
17 event, the four financial institutions that were directed by  
18 my Ex Parte Orders to disclose documents to ATB have never  
19 objected in this court to the orders on the basis of any  
20 actual or potential cost or damage(Alberta Treasury Branches  
21 v. Leahy, 2000 ABQB 575)."

22                   So, in my submission, that's what the order  
23 for both reasonable legal costs, as well as administrative  
24 costs and disbursements, is intended to do. It's intended  
25 to do this in the context of --

26                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I don't think I  
27 have the full -- it may be a printing issue. Is there no --  
28 in that order, I don't see it.

1 MR. MCHAFFIE: There was, but in the  
2 decision, itself, there was a reference, I believe, to the  
3 orders that had been, the actual ex parte disclosure orders,  
4 that had been given.

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: But there's no  
6 disposition as to costs in this judgment.

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: Okay, I would have turned to  
8 the back just the way you would have done, but I realize  
9 that we don't have that. I will answer that question after  
10 the break to make sure that we've got it right.

11 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Very good.

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: The one thing I do note is  
13 that this motion was a motion to set aside the ex parte  
14 order, so there were ex parte orders that included the costs  
15 indemnity aspect, and then this was a separate motion to set  
16 aside those orders, and so those costs --

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Then you won't have  
18 the disposition on costs?

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: The disposition on costs might  
20 well have gone against those parties because they lost the  
21 motion to set aside, but this is the order -- this,  
22 paragraphs 159 and 106, talk about the costs in the actual  
23 Norwich Order rather than on the motion to set aside. Sorry  
24 about that. I'm not quite sure what happened there. I will  
25 look that up.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It happens.

27 MR. MCHAFFIE: I'll get back to the broader  
28 principle, that a Norwich Order is an extraordinary order

1 that one of the principles, one of the things that a court  
2 has to look at in determining whether to grant it, is  
3 whether the third party would be put to undue expense, will  
4 be put to expense that can be compensated by the moving  
5 party. And the notion there, in my submission, as it comes  
6 out of the cases, is that, as a third party to the  
7 litigation, the third party ought to be made whole, the  
8 costs of the litigation are for the litigants, and that the  
9 third party who finds itself stuck in the middle isn't just  
10 receiving costs on the ordinary scale. It's receiving the  
11 reasonable legal costs, the expenses to which it has been  
12 put, by virtue of having been brought into this, and that,  
13 in fact, an order ought not to be given if that cannot  
14 occur.

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So you take these  
16 cases to stand for the proposition that the third party has  
17 to be made whole, definitely.

18 MR. MCHAFFIE: That the general principle is  
19 one of indemnity, subject to the reasonableness restriction,  
20 and that's the main restriction on it, and that's the  
21 restriction that Prothonotary Aalto put in there, that it be  
22 the reasonable legal costs.

23 On the issue of legal costs and that  
24 question of what's reasonable, we have flagged, admittedly  
25 in a different sort of circumstance, the -- not the Stoney  
26 First Nation case -- it's the Fontaine at tab 15. This is  
27 in a settlement agreement context, but it, again, deals with  
28 that notion of indemnity. One sees these sorts of

1 indemnities for legal costs always covered by questions of  
2 reasonableness in anything from a D&O policy to, in this  
3 case, a settlement agreement. There's a reference at  
4 paragraph 5 to this notion for "reasonable legal costs" and  
5 disbursements, and the court in that case notes that in that  
6 context, admittedly a different context, but a context also  
7 dealing with that notion of indemnification, "reasonable  
8 legal costs" isn't talking about a normal cost regime:

9            "It does not reference a costs regime under  
10 the civil rules of court of any province. It does, however,  
11 mean that a party will be reimbursed in full for its legal  
12 costs, subject to one qualification: Those costs must have  
13 been reasonably necessary (Fontaine v. The Attorney General  
14 of Canada, 2012 ONSC 3552)."

15            In my submission, that is the goal of a  
16 Norwich Order and of the compensation aspect of a Norwich  
17 Order as is described, that that third party will not be put  
18 to unreasonable expense as the goal of the order in this  
19 particular case. And I note --

20            PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Let me interrupt  
21 you to ask you a question about Prothonotary Aalto's order  
22 that I asked about the adjournments and other proceedings.  
23 This cost phrase -- you were a party to the motion?

24            MR. MCHAFFIE: We were a party to the motion.

25            PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You appeared to it.  
26 You didn't make witness submissions. You made some  
27 submissions. Were costs raised, costs of the motion raised,  
28 before Prothonotary Aalto? I don't see a disposition of

1 costs, so, again, I'm asking you to give evidence, and I'll  
2 hear from your friend if he has anything to add.

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: My best recollection was this:

4 That there was a recognition by the Court that the costs  
5 issues of Norwich Orders were one of the requirements that  
6 had to be given before there was a Norwich Order even  
7 issued. There was not extensive discussion about what the  
8 ins and outs of those costs were for two reasons. One,  
9 there wasn't evidence before Prothonotary Aalto. Second, as  
10 I recall it, during the course of it, it became clear that  
11 that was thinking a step too far ahead in terms of what was  
12 before Prothonotary Aalto, that there was not a "and those  
13 costs are going to be x, y, and z." There was some  
14 discussion of "there are significant costs," but I don't  
15 want to quote myself from memory. It was along the lines  
16 of --

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I hear you, Mr.  
18 McHaffie, but really the costs are combined with the order.  
19 That's a distinct matter from the costs of the motion. My  
20 question to you is were the costs of the motion raised and  
21 dealt with by Prothonotary Aalto. He certainly didn't  
22 address them in his order, so there was no costs order of  
23 the motion which is quite distinct from whatever had to be  
24 done to comply with the order.

25 MR. MCHAFFIE: Well, my submission is that it  
26 was, and it was included in this paragraph 3, that the legal  
27 costs that were being talked about here when Prothonotary  
28 Aalto talks about "all reasonable costs in abiding by this

1 order" included the legal costs to the date of the motion,  
2 that that was intended, and one sees that from the  
3 discussion in the case as to this question of the costs that  
4 had been incurred, the principles of the Norwich Order  
5 cases, and that this is the way it was phrased, in a similar  
6 sort of way it had been phrased in other cases, that that  
7 actually was what was before Prothonotary Aalto was included  
8 in that. Because legal costs, as we mentioned in our  
9 written submissions, the prothonotary was aware that the  
10 correlation had already been incurred, had already been  
11 undertaken, that the only thing that needed to happen  
12 subsequent to the order to abide by it strictly was  
13 effectively to send a CD or send an e-mail that includes  
14 that information --

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So the costs of the  
16 motion, in your view, were meant to be subsumed in legal  
17 costs of complying with the order; that's your position on  
18 this?

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: Absolutely, yes.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And the costs of  
21 the motion would normally be a Tariff B matter, would it  
22 not?

23 MR. MCHAFFIE: Only if it were a non --

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Well, this is a  
25 motion that is outside the norm of the regular rules that  
26 would apply to appearances on motion, you maintain, don't  
27 apply. It's not a tariff. It's -- if I understand it,  
28 you're essentially seeking costs on a solicitor-client

1 basis.

2 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, on an indemnity.

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: On a full indemnity  
4 basis to be subsumed as costs of the motion and assuming  
5 that those costs are to be read as the legal costs of  
6 complying with the order?

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes. It's a reference to "all  
8 reasonable legal costs," and that that was the way that  
9 costs were addressed and not in a separate costs order as an  
10 "under the rules" type of legal cost. And that's consistent  
11 with the approach to costs and the approach to indemnity, in  
12 my submission, of Norwich Orders generally, that the idea is  
13 not you're just a party to litigation. My friend has  
14 underscored we're not a party to litigation; we're an  
15 innocent third party brought into this in order to assist  
16 the plaintiff in bringing its case forward, and that the  
17 principles of Norwich Orders that -- and not only from  
18 Norwich Pharmacal, but also BMG and subsequent orders that  
19 we see -- go to this question of not causing expense to the  
20 innocent third party who has to deliver the information,  
21 that they're caught up in this not from their own volition  
22 and, therefore, ought to be indemnified for that.

23 And there's a reference to -- this aspect of  
24 "all reasonable legal costs" is not an ordinary forced costs  
25 award. It's a cost that's in language much more like the  
26 Fontaine case that we were talking about, that normally if  
27 you see a costs award, you would see "it shall be paid their  
28 costs of this motion" not "shall be awarded all reasonable

1 legal costs." That's much broader language, and I submit  
2 that it's consistent indemnificatory language that is  
3 reflected in the rest of the order.

4 I made the argument about it not being  
5 limited to post-order costs, and that's not to purely  
6 complying with the order in the sense of saying, you know,  
7 send over the information that's already there. It wasn't  
8 intended to be trivial. I did read you that passage from  
9 paragraph 136 that makes it clear that Prothonotary Aalto  
10 was well aware that notice had already been given and that  
11 the lookup had already occurred. There's no indication that  
12 this --

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I take your point.  
14 No need to belabour this.

15 MR. MCHAFFIE: Okay. So the second is that  
16 there was no limitation to the technical cost of the  
17 correlation, and that's expanded on through the use of the  
18 legal costs, administrative costs, and disbursements all as  
19 being separate.

20 So, with that background to what our  
21 submission is on the scope of the order and the intended  
22 scope of the order, I would turn to the specific costs that  
23 we've outlined in the bill of costs. We've outlined them in  
24 accordance with the three categories that were identified by  
25 Prothonotary Aalto, the legal costs, administrative costs,  
26 and disbursements --

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Mr. McHaffie, I'd  
28 like to interrupt you. We're going to take a short

1 15-minute break.

2 MR. MCHAFFIE: Thank you.

3 --- Recess taken from 10:30 a.m. to 10:45 a.m..

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Mr. McHaffie, you  
5 were interrupted.

6 MR. MCHAFFIE: No problem at all. It's given  
7 me an opportunity to find the answers to a couple of the  
8 questions that you put to me earlier.

9 First, with respect to the orders of Justice  
10 O'Keefe and Justice Mandamin, Justice O'Keefe's order is  
11 found at page 431 of Volume 2 of my friend's materials, not  
12 ours. It's behind tab S in Volume 2, and it's a fairly  
13 brief speaking order and doesn't address costs at all.  
14 Justice Mandamin's, however, which is -- actually, maybe  
15 it's easier since we're there, it's in T; it's the next  
16 one -- it does. I had overlooked this. On page 436, it  
17 says no order as to costs, so I recognize that that may  
18 impinge on our ability to seek costs of that motion. I flag  
19 that, and I'm sorry that I hadn't put two and two together  
20 on that one.

21 The other thing we talked about was the  
22 Leahy case, the case that we're missing pages to, and I've  
23 looked that up online, and, as we talked about, there are  
24 two aspects. There was the original ex parte order and then  
25 there were the costs of the motion that were sought to be  
26 set aside, and that's the one that was at tab 10 of our  
27 brief of authorities. And so I can get you the full copy,  
28 or you may be able to find it online, but the two other

1 references to costs that I found were at paragraph 288,  
2 where the court noted --

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It's not to the  
4 point.

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: It deals with the question of  
6 costs and what the costs of the ex parte order and this  
7 motion to set aside --

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Let me start by  
9 saying this, Mr. McHaffie. It's not appropriate to be  
10 requesting the Court to find it online.

11 MR. MCHAFFIE: No --

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I will expect  
13 you -- I will take your submissions, and I will expect you  
14 to, please, provide me the full text and reference as well.  
15 The other thing is that if you can find the orders that  
16 were the subject matter of the decision and were sought to  
17 be set aside, they will be helpful.

18 MR. MCHAFFIE: Absolutely. I am going to do  
19 that.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Now paragraph 288?

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: 288 reads as follows:

22 "To the extent that it is not already  
23 provided for in the Ex Parte Orders, ATB --"

24 which was Alberta Treasury Board,

25 "-- will be required to underwrite and  
26 provide indemnity to these financial institutions for all  
27 costs involved and for any damages that might occur(Alberta  
28 Treasury Branches v. Leahy, 2000 ABQB 575)."

1                   And that's dealing with the context of the  
2   ex parte orders themselves, and then on the cost of the  
3   hearing itself, at the very end of the decision after  
4   paragraph 364, it simply says: "Costs may be addressed upon  
5   proper application." So I will also look to see if I find  
6   any decisions that deal with.

7                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: More to the point  
8   is the provision in the ex parte order if you're able to  
9   find that.

10                  MR. MCHAFFIE: Ex parte order. Yes, I will,  
11   if they're not in there, themselves, in the decision, which  
12   I will hot side bar, I will make sure that I can get you  
13   those.

14                  PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

15                  MR. MCHAFFIE: And I note that the role of  
16   the financial institutions there was the same as the role of  
17   TekSavvy as an ISP here. The claim is between the plaintiff  
18   and a defendant, and the financial institution may be  
19   providing services to the defendant and therefore have  
20   information, but isn't a party to the active litigation.  
21   The same is true with TekSavvy, that it's an ISP, and that  
22   the people who get service, who use the Internet for  
23   whatever reason they have, are customers of TekSavvy, but  
24   they're the ones who are using the Internet. They are the  
25   ones who (inaudible) defendant and the Supreme Court has, as  
26   you know, reiterated the role of an ISP as being a neutral  
27   conduit, an independent third-party provider.

28                  PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Does Justice Mason

1 in Leahy say what he means by "damages"?

2 MR. MCHAFFIE: He uses it -- he raises it in  
3 the context of page 29, paragraph 106b.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Right.

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: It talks about the question.

6 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I saw that, but is  
7 there any further --

8 MR. MCHAFFIE: It comes up. It's a  
9 reference, if I recall, from the earlier cases that he was  
10 talking about that the damages that people might be exposed  
11 to as a result of having to disclose this information, so  
12 that's -- that some actually referred to that as "damages."  
13 I don't --

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: "Damages"?

15 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes. And in my submission,  
16 what that is is a recognition that there is a potential  
17 broader impact than simply how long does it take you to go  
18 and get this information.

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: But the other thing is that  
21 that terminology, he seems to equate -- he says: "Some refer  
22 to the associated expenses (...) while others speak of  
23 damages." I believe, as I read it and as I read that other  
24 paragraph, that he's sort of using them synonymously.

25 So, then, with that background, I was going  
26 to take you to the specifics of the bill of costs that we've  
27 put forward to the Court. As you know, we've got that  
28 behind tab 1 of our record. I'll take you through them --

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Just stop there for  
2 a moment.

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: Sure.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: All right.

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: Tab 1 of our Volume 1 of our  
6 record, there is the bill of costs, itself. So, as you see,  
7 we've itemized them in the same categories that Prothonotary  
8 Aalto had: The legal costs, administrative costs, and  
9 disbursements. By way of overview, we can see within each  
10 one there are two subheadings, subcategories, in each. The  
11 legal costs of Stikeman Elliott and of Christian Tacit, the  
12 administrative costs on the information technology side and  
13 the operations side, and then the disbursements of TekSavvy,  
14 itself, and of Stikeman Elliott. I'll take you briefly  
15 through each of those. You've got them. I don't want to  
16 belabour what is a fairly line-by-line kind of analysis, but  
17 the legal costs for Stikeman Elliott have been presented in  
18 just kind of bill of costs form. And I'll just flag a  
19 couple of points here. First, we've got two --

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: In Appendix A?

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: That's right, Appendix A, the  
22 legal costs.

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And you're where  
24 exactly in Appendix A?

25 MR. MCHAFFIE: I'm starting at the timekeeper  
26 details. We've got two counsel -- two senior counsel or  
27 mid-level counsel, Stikeman Elliott, David Elder and myself,  
28 providing somewhat different services, but as you will see

1 in the task and details list in the detailed bill, most of  
2 the time is that of myself. We've set out the hours spent  
3 for each of the various tasks, the initial matters, the  
4 hearing before Justice O'Keefe which was adjourned.

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I take it from what  
6 you've just said that the costs at item E would fall?

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: I think they have to, in light  
8 of Justice Mandamin's order. I think they have to.

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay.

10 MR. MCHAFFIE: And these proceed all the way  
11 up to the decision in K, and you can see post-decision  
12 matters in L. At the time that this brief was prepared, the  
13 initial list -- these were the initial post-decision matters  
14 dealing with costs, as you can see, and so those are all  
15 post-decision and deal with the pleading into the Case  
16 Management Judge, yourself, and the review and assessment of  
17 costs. Subsequent, then, to April 10, there were more costs  
18 with respect to this motion, this assessment, that we will  
19 deal with in the fullness of time, and you've asked us to  
20 deal with today.

21 And, looking through this, I do want to flag  
22 a couple of aspects. The first is the recognition that this  
23 was novel. This was an unusual case. This was a unique  
24 case.

25 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Which novelty?

26 MR. MCHAFFIE: The novelty is in the --

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: In the scope?

28 MR. MCHAFFIE: The scope and size.

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It's not because  
2 these issues haven't been ventilated before.

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: BMG, obviously, was and  
4 remained a leading case, but the privacy concerns that  
5 arose, and the litigation complexity aspects that arose were  
6 novel.

7 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Litigation  
8 complexity?

9 MR. MCHAFFIE: Well, the court, itself,  
10 addressed the concern that what the court was facing was  
11 2,000 potential claims. That was one of the reasons that a  
12 Case Management Judge was appointed. There were concerns  
13 about how the letters were going to be sent out, different  
14 issues with respect to BMG in terms of what the nature of  
15 the specific case was. There was greater concern in this  
16 case with respect to, as is described in the decision of  
17 Prothonotary Aalto, this notion of "speculative invoicing or  
18 copyright trolling." These are issues that came up and that  
19 made it something that was of significant attention in the  
20 online and media community. So this was something -- the  
21 scope is part of it, but that scope engages broader issues  
22 that also change the nature of it, as well. It was not  
23 simply a: May I have this one e-mail address? The result  
24 of it being 2,000 IP addresses changed aspects of it. And I  
25 think one can see that, in the context of Prothonotary  
26 Aalto's decision, it was not simply: This is the same as  
27 all the other cases; this is even the same as the other  
28 Voltage case from Quebec; this is the same as BMG. And so,

1 therefore, it required a fairly significant set of reasons  
2 that he set out. And the reason, in my submission, that he  
3 did that was because of these other concerns that were  
4 raised in the context of this particular case.

5           That resulted in a couple of things and  
6 required TekSavvy to take legal advice on it. That legal  
7 advice is reflected in this, and it included what were  
8 TekSavvy's obligations in responding; what were its  
9 obligations to its customers; how it ought to respond; all  
10 of these things that, frankly, it received a fair amount of  
11 commentary, and TekSavvy, in responding to that, needed to  
12 know it was providing its customers with correct legal  
13 information and was responding to both the motion and to its  
14 customers' inquiries correctly. That was not insignificant,  
15 as we'll hear when we deal with the operational side of  
16 things. There were, obviously, significant inquiries,  
17 significant feedback that it received.

18           My friend has talked about in his submissions  
19 this notion that it was always good for TekSavvy. He seems  
20 to suggest that TekSavvy got nothing but unlimited praise,  
21 and, in my submission, that's not reflected in the evidence.

22    Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit, on which he was cross-examined,  
23 made it clear that there was praise, criticism, commentary  
24 across the board. TekSavvy, obviously, had to respond to  
25 that. He dealt with the concern about the reputation  
26 relations that required that response. There was a legal  
27 element on that and legal advice given on that.

28           We flagged in our memorandum -- and I'll

1 turn you to just a couple of aspects of the evidence and the  
2 case law just dealing with the legal costs. The first is in  
3 paragraph 40 of Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit, which is in that  
4 same volume at page 98. At paragraph 40, he talks about the  
5 legal advice, the legal costs. He talks about the roles of  
6 Mr. Tacit and Stikeman Elliott. He talks about, in  
7 paragraphs 41, 42, the legal advice that was received. In  
8 paragraph 43, he indicates that, from his perspective as the  
9 CEO of TekSavvy, those are legal fees that were reasonable  
10 in the circumstances of the unique and difficult situation  
11 that TekSavvy found itself faced with. That is not a --  
12 that's not a -- that's a statement that he was  
13 cross-examined on, so, from the objective of reasonableness  
14 of the person who was paying the bills at the time they were  
15 paid, there's a statement, as we contradicted, that they  
16 were considered to be reasonable.

17 The other things that we flagged in our  
18 submissions are the Apotex and Janssen cases that are at  
19 tabs 13 and 14 of our book of authorities. I'll just pull  
20 up the Janssen v. Teva case which is at tab 48.

21 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: For which  
22 proposition?

23 MR. MCHAFFIE: For the proposition that it's  
24 not a hindsight exercise. And perhaps I don't need to pull  
25 it up. That's, ultimately, the submission that the question  
26 of what is reasonable in terms of legal costs:

27 "Is not a function of hindsight --"  
28 and I'm just reading from the Teva case,

1                   "-- but whether, in the circumstances  
2 existing at the time a litigant's solicitor made the  
3 decision to incur the expenditure, it represented prudent  
4 and reasonable representation(Janssen Inc. V. Teva Canada  
5 Limited, 2012 FC 48)."

6                   My friend, I think, has engaged a little bit  
7 more in the hindsight weight: You shouldn't have done this;  
8 you didn't need to do this; you didn't need to do this. In  
9 my submission it doesn't really lie in my friend's mouth to  
10 say, my friend from Voltage, to say: We're going to put  
11 you, TekSavvy, someone with nothing to do with any of this,  
12 in this position, but then we're going to complain about the  
13 costs incurred in order to try to protect yourself during  
14 that process from both a legal and operational perspective.

15                   Just one thing to flag with respect to  
16 Mr. Tacit: As we've explained in the affidavit, Mr. Tacit  
17 is on a regular monthly retainer, and so the fees that were  
18 put forward there were based on his best estimate of time  
19 spent on Voltage matters compared to other matters, and  
20 that's, again, not something that was cross-examined on.  
21 And, again, Mr. Tellier gives his evidence that these are  
22 fair and reasonable and is a reasonable amount incurred.

23                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'd like to ask you  
24 to drill down much more in detail into the evidence having  
25 to do with the operational and technical losses, and I'm  
26 going to start by asking you to summarize your evidence on  
27 why, not in terms of particular items, but who attests to  
28 what, and so on.

1 MR. MCHAFFIE: Right, sure. So what we have  
2 in terms of the technical end, operational costs, we have  
3 evidence from the CEO of the company who was actively  
4 involved in this process from start to finish, and that's  
5 Mr. Gaudrault. And Mr. Gaudrault gives his evidence on both  
6 sides because he was involved in both sides and aware of  
7 both sides. His affidavit is at tab 2, page 86.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'm going to very  
9 carefully -- I want to hear how you would characterize the  
10 evidence, his involvement with respect to these matters, and  
11 essentially what he has to say about those costs.

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: Okay. There are two aspects  
13 to it, and I'm not sure -- I'm happy to address what my  
14 friend has a concern about with respect to whether this is  
15 inappropriate hearsay in his submission.

16 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It would be good  
17 for you to address as you're going.

18 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, and then there's the, in  
19 particular, the technical aspects, and the operational  
20 aspects, and what they were. So the big picture is that we  
21 have Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit, and then we have the  
22 affidavits of Mr. Tellier on the technical side and Mr. Aube  
23 on the operational side. Mr. Tellier is the chief  
24 information officer and Mr. Aube is the chief operating  
25 officer. And so Mr. Gaudrault provides the overview of both  
26 and provides some details as to what was done, and he  
27 provides with -- we'll start with on the technical side --  
28 he sets out, specifically, both the procedural history --

1 and then he says this is what we did, and he goes through  
2 the various steps that were undertaken by people who work  
3 for him and that he was aware of going on at the time. That  
4 occurs, the discussion of that is seen, starting at  
5 paragraphs 19, 20. In paragraph 19 he talks about who was  
6 involved, and he says at paragraph 19, he talked about the  
7 information systems:

8 "Are not set up to generate historic IP  
9 address information, especially in batches. Doing so  
10 required the involvement of senior officers of TekSavvy,  
11 including myself and Pascal Tellier, our Chief Information  
12 Officer; and of senior operations and IT staff who report to  
13 us, [particularly]: Patrick Misur, [Director of Corporate  
14 Systems]; Rick Glassford, [System Administrator]; Chris  
15 Sologuk, [Systems Support Technician]; and Pascal Gagnon,  
16 [Desktop Support](Affidavit of Marc Gaudrault sworn June 27,  
17 2014)."

18 So that team is who he is then describing  
19 the costs that were incurred, including himself, and Mr.  
20 Tellier, and those four others. And then he describes,  
21 without getting into great detail, this -- he goes into  
22 detail, but without my submissions getting into detail -- he  
23 describes step-by-step all the various aspects of what  
24 needed to occur in order for this lookup to be undertaken.

25 On the technical side, then, as he says, he  
26 made the request that people track their time, and that time  
27 that was tracked is then put into Appendix A on the  
28 technical side. Now, I think what my friend is essentially

1 suggesting is that each of, in addition to Mr. Gaudrault and  
2 Mr. Tellier, each of Mr. Misur, Mr. Glassford, Mr. Sologuk,  
3 Mr. Gagnon ought to have also given affidavits in order to  
4 say I spent this number of hours on this and this number of  
5 hours on this. And, presumably, to take it to the next step  
6 on the operations side in order to satisfy my friend with  
7 respect to hearsay, it would involve an affidavit from  
8 almost every associate in the contact center saying I've  
9 sent this, and I've sent this, and I've sent this, and I've  
10 sent this; I've spent this amount of time. In my  
11 submission, we've got a very strong evidentiary base here,  
12 not just from Mr. Gaudrault, but from the specific chiefs in  
13 each of the two areas, that more than satisfies any concern  
14 about the hearsay. And the main approach to hearsay is the  
15 necessity and the reliability analysis. Here, the  
16 alternative to the way this evidence has been presented both  
17 from Mr. Gaudrault and from the two chiefs in the  
18 information and operational side would be to have a very  
19 large number of affidavits, driving up the costs of this  
20 assessment. Proportionality, in my submission, has to be  
21 taken into account when looking at that question of  
22 necessity when looking at hearsay.

23           The second side of things is reliability,  
24 and there's no indication in any of the information before  
25 you or the cross-examination that any of this is anything  
26 other than completely reliable, that the information given  
27 was that which was provided and that which was recorded. In  
28 my submission, to end up in a situation where the Court is

1 looking at 15 affidavits or maybe more for everybody to say:  
2 "Yes, these are the costs incurred, and this is the hour  
3 that I spent, this is the hour that I spent," is well out of  
4 the realm of proportionality and is not an appropriate or a  
5 feasible way to undertake the analysis of costs. As you  
6 know, costs are often dealt with on a much  
7 less-substantiated or -supported basis than even this. This  
8 is fairly extensive detail both in the descriptive side of  
9 things from the affidavits of both Mr. Gaudrault and Mr.  
10 Tellier on the technical side and Mr. Gaudrault and Mr. Aube  
11 on the operational side, as well as on the line-by-line,  
12 what each step was and what each step took.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Can you -- if I  
14 take you to Appendix A, to the affidavit of Mr. Tellier, I  
15 believe, can you correlate those costs? For example, the  
16 tasks that they related to and the steps that Mr. Gaudrault  
17 says that had to be carried out?

18 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes. So the --

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Tell me again who  
20 "Pat" is, and "Rick," and "Pascal"?

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: They're described in paragraph  
22 19 of Mr. Gaudrault --

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Just very quickly.

24 MR. MCHAFFIE: "Pat" is Patrick Misur,  
25 director of corporate systems.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And "Rick"?

27 MR. MCHAFFIE: "Rick" is Rick Glassford,  
28 system administrator. Chris Sologuk, systems support

1 technician, and Pascal Gagnon, desktop support. That's not  
2 Pascal Tellier. Pascal Tellier is in the senior staff  
3 column.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That's the next  
5 thing I was going to ask you is these are divided into  
6 senior staff and then these various people. The senior  
7 staff there are who?

8 MR. MCHAFFIE: Mr. Tellier. It's just Mr.  
9 Tellier.

10 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It's Mr. Tellier,  
11 my apologies. All of that is Pascal Tellier?

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: That's correct. That can be  
13 seen in paragraph 4 of Mr. Tellier's -- as set out:

14 "In Appendix A is a table setting out the  
15 hours worked by myself, as senior staff at TekSavvy, as well  
16 as four employees in the IT area."

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay.

18 MR. MCHAFFIE: So, then, each of the various  
19 lines in there.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The "communications  
21 to customers affected," what are we talking about there?  
22 Which communications are those? Sending out --

23 MR. MCHAFFIE: That's the notice.

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Sending out 1,100  
25 notices?

26 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes.

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay. What is  
28 "public relations"?

1                   MR. MCHAFFIE: That is responding to the  
2 inquiries from various -- that's the information, the folks  
3 on the information technology side being involved in the  
4 response to inquiries from the public or the customers,  
5 potential customers, general --

6                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And so the tech  
7 side had, potentially, Mr. Tellier involved in the  
8 communication, the sending of communications, public  
9 relations, and preparation of information for court?

10                  MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes. A little bit from  
11 Mr. Misur, but yes.

12                  PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And a little bit  
13 from Mr. Misur. What is the "preparation of information for  
14 court"?

15                  MR. MCHAFFIE: That was getting the  
16 information together in the format of the IP address --

17                  PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The correlations?

18                  MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, the format of the IP  
19 address correlation, having it ready to present to the  
20 court.

21                  PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Now, there's an  
22 "initial lookup" here and then the "second check." I  
23 followed that from Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit.

24                  MR. MCHAFFIE: Sorry, just to clarify, that  
25 "initial lookup" and "second check" was all part of the  
26 pre-notice rather than the post-notice.

27                  PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I understand that.

28                  MR. MCHAFFIE: Sorry.

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I got your point.  
2 You don't have to belabour the fact. I don't see this order  
3 as being limited to what happened after the order was  
4 issued, and I don't think we need to go back there. Let me  
5 understand about this "initial lookup" and "second check."  
6 Maybe we could follow those steps. There is, then, a period  
7 in which you send out notices, and that contributes to your  
8 refining of the numbers, finding out who you will send it to  
9 and who you ought not to have, and so on. Does that show  
10 anywhere here?

11 MR. MCHAFFIE: I don't, actually, believe it  
12 does. I think that that first "initial lookup" and "second  
13 check" QA verification is just the first lookup and that the  
14 second lookup or the correction of things doesn't actually  
15 show up in here. Some of that post would have been involved  
16 in the public relations, but the primary, the bulk of this,  
17 was all pre-December 10th.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Those corrections  
19 to place, did they not, before December 10th --

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: They took place --

21 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: No, December 10th,  
22 you send out your notices.

23 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, December 10th was the  
24 notice and, we really realized it by the night of Sunday,  
25 December 16th that the errors -- that's when the errors,  
26 really -- and then the 13th --

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So that's helpful  
28 for me to understand because I'm not following your Appendix

1 A. So these costs are all incurred prior to December 10th  
2 or include costs following December 10th? Because you have,  
3 for example, the "communication to customers accounted,  
4 sending communication, public relations." I'm not  
5 understanding what that means in terms of dates and what  
6 you're doing there.

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: The hours and what's shown in  
8 Mr. Tellier's affidavit, the only evidence that we have is  
9 that these hours were all incurred in the period prior to  
10 January 11th, 2013. They have included some additional  
11 post-December 17th, but most of that would have been in that  
12 wake of the --

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I don't remember  
14 that in Mr. Gaudrault's evidence. Do you want to take me to  
15 where he talks about the time period that covers Appendix A?  
16

17 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, it's actually Mr.  
18 Tellier's affidavit.

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I have that, right.

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: And so paragraph 6, there.

21 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Very good, thank  
22 you.

23 MR. MCHAFFIE: And I believe there's a  
24 similar statement from Mr. Aube, and the timeframe is the  
25 same for the operational side which we'll turn to, I  
26 believe, behind tab 4, and the last paragraph of his  
27 affidavit also says that these were incurred prior to  
28 January 11th.

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Let me have your  
2 summary of what the evidence says about the administrative  
3 costs: Who incurred them, how they were incurred. It will  
4 help me to better understand these categories.

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: Certainly. So this is the  
6 operations side of the administrative costs that we're  
7 looking at, page 208, and senior operations management here  
8 is described in Mr. Aube's affidavit. It talks about  
9 himself as well as Andre Cleroux, who is in the senior  
10 operations management, Olga Lusher, Olivier Cantin, and then  
11 there are two members of the marketing group, which are in  
12 the second category, Tina Furlan and Marvin Handsor. So we  
13 have four individuals in the senior operations --

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Perhaps you can  
15 help me.

16 MR. MCHAFFIE: Sure.

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: If you go to the  
18 administrative costs, Appendix A.

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Perhaps you can  
21 correlate the evidence of Mr. Aube to the hours.

22 MR. MCHAFFIE: Line-by-line?

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Do a line-by-line.  
24 I am not sure that I am sorting them out.

25 MR. MCHAFFIE: Sure. And part of it is --  
26 and the hope was to try to avoid unnecessary duplication,  
27 but the description of all the steps is largely in Mr.  
28 Gaudrault's affidavit and Mr. Aube.

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Then take me to  
2 whatever evidence allows me to understand, particularly what  
3 is happening in Appendix A.

4 MR. MCHAFFIE: Certainly. So, if we can turn  
5 to Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit, and it's at tab 2, he talks  
6 about the operations side starting at paragraph 56 of his  
7 affidavit, and he has, at paragraph 59, a further  
8 explanation of the five line items set out in the appendix.

9 So it's got senior operations management, which refers to  
10 time spent by the the COO, Pierre Aube, together with three  
11 of his group: Andre Cleroux, Olga Lusher, and Olivier  
12 Cantin. So there are four individuals in there.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So that's the 180  
14 hours?

15 MR. MCHAFFIE: That's the 180 hours.

16 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Right. Marketing?

17 MR. MCHAFFIE: Marketing is two employees in  
18 the marketing group, Tina Furlan and Marvin Handsor, who  
19 were involved in this. He describes it:

20 "Developing and preparing communications and  
21 notifications to customers and potential customers, internal  
22 communications with TekSavvy staff, preparing responses to  
23 public inquiries, input to training teams, and responding to  
24 media requests (as read)."

25 Then e-Services -- now the one thing to be  
26 aware of is the 180 hours is for each of those. It's sort  
27 of a cumulative average of the four individuals described in  
28 senior operations management and the 192, the two

1 individuals in marketing.

2 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So, I'm sorry, I  
3 missed that. Is the 180 cumulative or in respect of each of  
4 the individuals involved?

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: That's right, so that's how it  
6 then ends out to \$217 hourly cost. That's a cumulative --

7 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So 180 is  
8 multiplied by what?

9 MR. MCHAFFIE: Four.

10 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And the 192 is  
11 multiplied by two?

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: Two.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay.

14 MR. MCHAFFIE: But if one is going to  
15 multiply the 180 by four, one has to divide the hourly cost  
16 by four in order to get the same total.

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay. E-Services?

18 MR. MCHAFFIE: So e-Services is --

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Different  
20 individuals?

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, these are different  
22 individuals. These are the folks who actually respond to  
23 e-mail inquiries, online chat inquiries, social media  
24 inquiries. They are the front-line customer service folks  
25 on the e-Services side.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Do we know how many  
27 people are involved in that?

28 MR. MCHAFFIE: We don't have an individual

1 number other than to have Mr. Gaudrault's -- that basically  
2 everybody was involved at some point, and I do mean to --

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: This 672 hours is  
4 in total? It's not multiple?

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: It's total. For clarity, how  
6 these two numbers were derived, the 672 and the 817, they  
7 were derived by estimating based on increased call volumes.  
8 It was not an: "I spent a minute here on this, a minute  
9 here on this." It was a -- during this time period, there  
10 was a significant increase in call volumes compared to our  
11 usual baseline, and we know that 90 percent of them related  
12 to the Voltage matter from monitoring them. So this  
13 reflects an estimate of the increased call volume.

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What is the  
15 evidence in which you identified the portion of this volume  
16 that was "usual" and what was Voltage?

17 MR. MCHAFFIE: So that comes up -- I think it  
18 came up in the cross-examination of Mr. Tellier -- sorry,  
19 Mr. Aube.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Can you just tell  
21 me without turning to it, necessarily, what it is that he  
22 had to say about how they identified what the increase in  
23 call volume, how they attribute it to Voltage?

24 MR. MCHAFFIE: Part of it was just pure  
25 timing that they know -- and they can predict with fair  
26 accuracy because they need to, for staffing purposes -- what  
27 the usual call volume is at a particular time. And in this  
28 time period, and this is generally in the wake of the

1 December 10th notice, there was a significant spike. I do  
2 want to be careful that I'm not going on what I know from  
3 speaking with Mr. Aube as opposed to what's on the record,  
4 so that's why I want to be very careful.

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Yes, I expect that.

6 MR. MCHAFFIE: Exactly, so that's where I  
7 don't want to say I know that this is what, and that's why I  
8 say I believe Mr. Aube --

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Let me look at  
10 that, then. Did Mr. Gaudrault address that in his  
11 affidavit? I remember he talks about the increased volume.

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'm not sure he  
14 says what the exact period is during which you experienced  
15 it or how you attribute it to one way.

16 MR. MCHAFFIE: So, it was said at paragraph  
17 59C on page 19.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: 59C?

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, page 104. I should have  
20 given you that, sorry.

21 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: All right, thank  
22 you.

23 MR. MCHAFFIE: So it talks about these  
24 services, and says about halfway down starting on the  
25 right-hand side:

26 "By comparing the inquiry volume and time  
27 spent during this period, the vast majority of which was  
28 directly related to the Voltage motion, to the usual

1 baseline level of inquiries, we were able to estimate the  
2 number of incremental hours spent by E-Services staff to  
3 respond to these inquiries, and thus the cost to TekSavvy  
4 based on an average hourly wage of \$16.82 per hour for these  
5 employees(Affidavit of Marc Gaudrault sworn June 27, 2014)."

6 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay.

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: So it's definitely a -- it's  
8 clearly an estimate. It's a best estimate based on this.

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay.

10 MR. MCHAFFIE: And so I've got the reference.  
11 It's actually the last page of that same volume, 245.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The "period of time  
13 in December 2012, as described above" would be after the  
14 notices go out?

15 MR. MCHAFFIE: Through the end of the year,  
16 effectively, I believe. I don't think there's any sort of  
17 time at which it stopped, but it was subsequent to December  
18 10th.

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay, and  
20 cross-examinations? I interrupted you.

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: Sorry, this is my friend's  
22 cross-examination of Mr. Aube, the very last page of this  
23 record.

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Where are the  
25 cross-examinations?

26 MR. MCHAFFIE: I'm sorry, the very last page  
27 of the same record, that same Volume 1 of 2.

28 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Behind tab 7?

1 MR. MCHAFFIE: Behind, yes, tab 7 is Mr.  
2 Aube's cross-examination.

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Right, okay.

4 MR. MCHAFFIE: And the last page. It's a  
5 short cross-examination, but you can see at the top of page  
6 7 of the examination:

7 "Q. And you compared that to what you say  
8 was an increase in volume of customer calls and inquiries  
9 after December 10."

10 "A. So after December 10 we had an increase  
11 of volume exponentially."

12 "Q. Okay."

13 "A. If I take a look at December 13, we  
14 polled the calls coming in, so we actually listened to the  
15 calls coming in, we received anywhere from 4 to 6,000 calls  
16 a day."

17 "Q. Right."

18 "A. And 90 percent of the calls coming in  
19 were Voltage related."

20 So that was what my reference in my  
21 submission was, to that.

22 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay.

23 MR. MCHAFFIE: So that estimate is a similar  
24 sort of estimate for the next line in this, which is the  
25 phone center, and the phone center is just the same thing  
26 for the telephone calls as opposed to the electronic calls.  
27 Then the last one is actually overtime hours for  
28 associates, as well. The e-Services and associates lines

1 are an attribution of the administrative costs of current  
2 TekSavvy employees, and then the last one is the overtime  
3 hours, the specific extras for that.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay.

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: So that's a sort of  
6 line-by-line on each of those, and they all relate to this  
7 question of interactive communications with clients, trying  
8 to respond to things, trying to get things responded to.

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

10 MR. MCHAFFIE: I can take you through the  
11 whole technical side of the process and what was done, and  
12 why it needed to be done, and why it was shorter than --  
13 there's a lot about in the record in respect to it.

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What I would like  
15 you to do on that, because I think you would have to set out  
16 the steps that you felt you had to carry out, what I would  
17 like you to do is address your friend's submissions about  
18 that process now instead of waiting for reply.

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: I would be happy to do that.  
20 We've got the various steps in there, and what we have from  
21 my friend, effectively, is -- sorry, I saw a note, and I'd  
22 like to take you to -- before we get there, if you don't  
23 mind --

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I intend to stay  
25 with my question, Mr. McHaffie. I was wondering how on  
26 earth you're going to find your way back to the real order  
27 of submissions which will compare to this.

28 MR. MCHAFFIE: Well, it actually lead me

1 right to --

2 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: But I didn't give  
3 you the time.

4 MR. MCHAFFIE: It lead me right through the  
5 where I was going, but I would just like to address one  
6 thing because we were talking about the hearsay question.

7 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Mm-hmm.

8 MR. MCHAFFIE: My friend makes reference to  
9 Roy one(ph) and a couple of cases. I just wanted to refer  
10 to the cases that he has as sort of, part of, addressing  
11 this in advance of reply. He has raised the Geoffrey case  
12 and the Stephens case in his submissions. The Geoffrey case  
13 is at tab 9, and the Stephens case is at tab 8. The tab 8  
14 of his brief of authorities is the Stephens case, and this  
15 is one where if one looks at paragraph 28, what was  
16 happening was an affidavit actually from the applicant, but  
17 that was all about an information and belief from my  
18 solicitor. So that was the circumstance of that particular  
19 affidavit, and at paragraph 28, on page 7 of the decision  
20 the court makes a point that the whole -- that a large part  
21 of the concern is that he agrees with the position taken by  
22 counsel for the respondent:

23 "Rule 82 [of the Federal Courts Rules  
24 (SOR/98-106) explicitly] forbids a solicitor from both  
25 deposing to an affidavit and presenting argument to the  
26 Court based on that affidavit."

27 So he has a real problem with the affidavit  
28 filed by the applicant in that circumstance because it was

1 hearsay from the solicitor. And then it also talks about  
2 Rule 81:

3 "To the extent that an affidavit purports to  
4 provide hearsay [evidence], little or no weight ought to be  
5 afforded to it. I [also] note that Rule 81[(2) of the  
6 Federal Courts Rules] permits [the Court to draw] an adverse  
7 inference(Seymour Stephens v. Canada (Citizenship and  
8 Immigration), 2013 FC 609)."

9 So in that case we're talking about an  
10 application -- it was a final hearing on an application  
11 based on an affidavit from the applicant that was filled  
12 with hearsay on matters of controversy from the solicitor,  
13 so very different.

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I thought I  
15 understood that the implication of your submissions was that  
16 you're essentially accepting that this is hearsay, and  
17 saying it's justified under the exceptions to the rule of  
18 necessity?

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: Well, I wanted to make two  
20 submissions, and I'm glad that I've got the opportunity to  
21 correct that because there is direct evidence. Mr.  
22 Gaudrault, Mr. Aube, and Mr. Tellier were directly involved  
23 in this, and they say: Based on my involvement, these are  
24 reasonable numbers and best estimates. Mr. Gaudrault also  
25 does say: I got the information from Mr. Aube on one side  
26 and from Mr. Tellier on the other side. So we have  
27 affidavits from Mr. Tellier saying this is what we did and  
28 from Mr. Aube saying this is what we did. But Mr. Tellier

1 was there, on the ground, doing it. I read you that passage  
2 which talks about senior operations: The team was me and  
3 these four. And he is there, in the process, doing it. So  
4 I say that is direct evidence, the same with Mr. Aube. He  
5 described how they did the estimating.

6 Then I say, with respect to hearsay, even if  
7 you're talking about hearsay with respect to Mr. Aube, who  
8 spent how many hours because people were tracking, and maybe  
9 they weren't all in the same room for every hour. Then we  
10 get into necessity and reliability, so it's both.

11 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Very good.

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: And on the Geoffrey case,  
13 which is at tab 9 -- and I did note with respect to tab 8,  
14 which is dealing with solicitor's affidavit, it's my friend  
15 who has filed a solicitor's affidavit on, frankly, on  
16 matters of controversy, so for him to raise that case is  
17 actually a useful opportunity.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I was a little  
19 surprised that you didn't object to that.

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: I simply -- I sort of don't  
21 give it a lot of weight. I don't think you should. I don't  
22 think, frankly, that it's helpful to anything. This gets  
23 to, frankly, the whole issue of proportionality, and how one  
24 deals with a situation when one is faced with the affidavits  
25 that, in our submission, have a lot of irrelevant  
26 information. We felt we needed to cross-examine on them,  
27 but motions to strike, in the context of this assessment, I  
28 don't think would have been the way to go about things.

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Not a motion to  
2 strike.

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: No.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It doesn't matter  
5 because the Court is well aware of the appropriate rules and  
6 if it is improper without (inaudible), and that's that.

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: So the Geoffrey case involved  
8 FOSS notes -- this was a new one on me -- Field Operations  
9 Support System notes in the operation context. The notes  
10 were not produced. The person who conducted the interview  
11 was also not produced, and then somebody else tried to come  
12 and say: Well, what happened was this, and what this meant  
13 was this. And so it was in that context that there was  
14 concern about hearsay information and it not being  
15 referenced. It is, even when you get to the question of  
16 hearsay and the question of weight to be given, it's  
17 context-specific, and context-driven, necessarily. The  
18 cases that my friend has put forward don't really help your  
19 assessment of that context in this case which is very  
20 specific to this case. And in Geoffrey, also, part of the  
21 concern was it was double hearsay, which didn't help either.

22 The other thing I do need to address on the  
23 hearsay point is about Pat Misur in particular, and I was  
24 surprised in my friend's submission at paragraph 37 he makes  
25 this allegation, particularly with respect to Patrick Misur,  
26 saying -- and this comes from paragraph 37:

27 "Misur is the TekSavvy employee that spoke to  
28 Logan before TekSavvy received notice that Voltage would be

1 bringing a motion. At that time Misur had told Logan that  
2 it takes 10 minutes to manually correlate an IP address.  
3 TekSavvy failed to bring Misur forward (as read)."

4 That -- I was surprised to see that  
5 submission, and I'll take you to the cross-examination to  
6 explain why. To start with, Mr. Logan does not talk about,  
7 in his affidavit, any suggestion that an employee of  
8 TekSavvy said it would take 10 minutes to correlate IP  
9 addresses. If that evidence had been there, that would have  
10 been front and center and critical. I mean, it's exactly on  
11 this point, and it's not in Mr. Logan's affidavit. Where it  
12 comes out is in cross-examination. In order to respond to  
13 this -- we responded to it a little bit in our materials,  
14 but we didn't have it as -- we were surprised to see it in  
15 my friend's response. I've got to take you through the  
16 cross-examination because this is -- it's astounding that  
17 it's in there, given the context, so I want to take you to  
18 the cross-examination, and it's in our --

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: At tab 8?

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: It is tab -- it's actually in  
21 Volume 2 and tab -- the affidavit is at tab 8, but the  
22 cross-examination is at tab 11, cross-examination of  
23 Mr. Logan. And it starts with the e-mail exchange which is  
24 at tab 1, page 393, so the Exhibit 1 to his affidavit, among  
25 the first exhibit was an e-mail exchange that has at the  
26 top: "Could you print for the Tokay room?"

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Is this also an  
28 exhibit to the cross-examination?

1 MR. MCHAFFIE: It is the exhibit to the  
2 cross-examination.

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So it was "1"?

4 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes. It's Exhibit 1.

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Rachel Williams?

6 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, that's the one. The  
7 Tokay room is where we were cross-examining Mr. Logan, so it  
8 was printed out. And so, if I can turn you to page 397,  
9 this is an exchange -- and I mentioned back in October, that  
10 there was an exchange between Mr. Logan, and Mr. Tacit, and  
11 Mr. Misur. This is now where we're at. And so, in the  
12 course of this at 397, Mr. Logan writes, and this is in the  
13 middle of the page:

14 "Dear Chris, My firm is a provider of digital  
15 evidence arising from online based fraud activities."

16 So this is the initial inquiry coming from  
17 Mr. Logan into TekSavvy, and he's suggesting that he is  
18 involved in online based fraud activities.

19 "We have collected a number of IP addresses  
20 material to ongoing investigation and pending litigation;  
21 the application will be filed next week."

22 There is a request for technical  
23 information. Technical information is provided, ultimately,  
24 by Patrick Misur on the first page of that exhibit -- so it  
25 scrolls backwards because it's an e-mail reading upwards --  
26 and Mr. Misur provides Mr. Logan with some information  
27 regarding the technical sides of things on the DSL network  
28 and on the cable network. Mr. Logan follows up with a

1 clarification point asking, among other things, what the  
2 turnaround time for a single address search is, and the  
3 estimated turnaround time for an estimated block of 100 IP  
4 addresses. He doesn't ask about either 4,000 or 2,000, but  
5 he asks those questions, and there is no e-mail response.  
6 Now we turn to the cross-examination on this document.

7 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: There is no  
8 response?

9 MR. MCHAFFIE: No, there was no response.

10 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you, that's  
11 fine.

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: So until -- effectively, I  
13 suppose you can take my e-mail and talk about substantial  
14 time that would take later as a response, but there was no  
15 response in this e-mail trail. So, if we can turn to page  
16 380 of the cross-examination -- sorry 380 of the record  
17 kept, sorry, page 113 of the cross-examination.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: 113?

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, this is just where we're  
20 looking at this same e-mail, just to set that stage. Over  
21 on -- I'm just going to set that stage, and then over, on to  
22 115, question 449. Mostly talking to him about the 2,000  
23 and 4,000:

24 "Q. And, again, to your recollection today,  
25 subject to what we may find in your notes --"

26 and this was a reference to some notes that  
27 he had of conversations,

28 "-- do you recall speaking to ISPs and

1 expressly asking them about the lookup of 2,000 names or  
2 4,000 names?"

3 "A. I'm sure I have."

4 "Q. Sorry, not names, IP addresses?"

5 "A. Yes, definitely I have."

6 "Q. But do you recall whether you did so  
7 with TekSavvy? It doesn't appear so from this exchange."

8 "A. Well, I mean, you're reading it, so, I  
9 mean, you got the answer."

10 "Q. Not in this -- sorry, what I have is  
11 this e-mail exchange."

12 "A. Yeah."

13 "Q. Right."

14 "A. Then I have no more -- I mean, this is  
15 -- what you see is the universe of --"

16 "Q. Okay, so that's it. Okay, that's fine."

17 And that continues and reiterates that this  
18 is "the universe" over on page 118.

19 He reiterates: "You've got the world right  
20 here (Transcript of Cross-examination of Barry Logan, held  
21 October 9, 2014)."

22 Mr. Zibarras asks --

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: There's no need to  
24 go further with this, Mr. McHaffie. All your friend has got  
25 is a submission and no evidence.

26 MR. MCHAFFIE: I won't, then, belabour it.  
27 He does have the statement from Mr. Logan in  
28 cross-examination that says Misur told me it was 10 minutes.

1 He has that, and I think that's what he's relying on is  
2 that Misur told him that it took 10 minutes, and he says  
3 that. But -- and this is at 513 -- the reason I set that  
4 was to say, look, that e-mail exchange was all we had. To  
5 cut to the chase. I'm going to do that. I'll cut to the  
6 chase. He says: Mr. Misur told me it would take 10  
7 minutes. He had said this e-mail exchange is all we have.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It's not in  
9 evidence anywhere.

10 MR. MCHAFFIE: Anything other than his false  
11 statement, and we asked for his notes. An undertaking was  
12 given to provide his notes, and the undertaking was not  
13 fulfilled.

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

15 MR. MCHAFFIE: So, then, the evidence that my  
16 friend has to respond -- unfortunately, I'm finally getting  
17 back to answering your question which is what my friend says  
18 about what TekSavvy did. And what he has in response to  
19 that is a) not cross-examination of the people who were  
20 actually involved, Mr. Gaudrault and Mr. Tellier, about what  
21 was required. As Mr. Tellier's evidence -- we've expanded  
22 on and made it clear why things were required, and he did a  
23 good job of that. What he has is the affidavit of Mr. Logan  
24 and the affidavit of Mr. Rogers. I submit neither of those  
25 are particularly helpful to you and can largely be ignored,  
26 big picture, for two reasons. One is that they don't speak  
27 to TekSavvy's reality. And we've quoted -- because I think  
28 it made sense; he was quite right. Mr. Logan said nobody

1 knows more about TekSavvy's systems than TekSavvy.

2 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And their  
3 (inaudible).

4 MR. MCHAFFIE: Right? And that's exactly  
5 right, but, nonetheless, Mr. Logan and Mr. Rogers talk about  
6 other things. Mr. Logan talks about his discussions with  
7 other people. I start by saying Mr. Logan's evidence,  
8 despite his protestations, is opinion evidence. He is  
9 giving expert evidence on how long it ought to take to  
10 conduct a correlation, and he is not an expert. He has not  
11 been put forward as an expert, very deliberately, and can't  
12 speak to those issues, so, to start with, he's speaking to  
13 something to he ought not to be speaking to.

14 The second part is that what he speaks to is  
15 a bunch of discussions that he says that he has had with  
16 other ISPs about what other ISPs' systems are. Those aren't  
17 TekSavvy's systems. Those aren't TekSavvy's costs, and  
18 Mr. Logan was clear. I think it's worth taking into -- that  
19 aspect of his cross-examination, as well, that TekSavvy, the  
20 selection of TekSavvy as the respondent, here, was related  
21 in part to its size, that TekSavvy was "targeted" -- that's  
22 my word -- because of its size. I'll turn you, if I could,  
23 to question 155.

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Of?

25 MR. MCHAFFIE: Of Mr. Logan's  
26 cross-examination.

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Question 155?

28 MR. MCHAFFIE: Question 155 on page 363 of

1 the record, page 45 of the transcript. So I'm picking up in  
2 the middle of a conversation about why TekSavvy was picked:

3 "Q. Okay. So in what way -- I thought you  
4 said 'We picked TekSavvy because of the marketing, the  
5 volume,' so that was targeted on that basis?"

6 "A. Bell, too expensive. Rogers, too  
7 expensive. Telus, too expensive. I'm here in Ontario. I  
8 wasn't going to fly out there and spend my days and months  
9 sitting out in Alberta."

10 "Q. All right. So the 'we' is you, you and  
11 your company, you and Voltage, you and Mr. Zibarras?"

12 "A. No, I -- no, I tendered a report, and  
13 that's where it went. I mean, you know, they wanted to know  
14 numbers, like, you know, what types of file shares we're  
15 talking about, what's the volume."

16 "Q. When you did your -- when you did your  
17 monitoring, was it monitoring of only TekSavvy IP  
18 addresses?"

19 And he says, no, it wasn't. And then down at  
20 160:

21 "Q. Well, I'm labelling you as 'we' because  
22 I still haven't --"

23 "A. Okay, I recommended, I recommended that  
24 we look at TekSavvy based on certain criteria."

25 "Q. Okay."

26 "A. The size of the company, the volume of  
27 its customers, the volume of file sharers, the fact that it  
28 was not a publicly-traded company, it was a privately held

1 company."

2 "Q. Why did that matter?"

3 "A. Subscriber base. TekSavvy, Bell."

4 "Q. So size? So the fact that they were  
5 smaller was one of the reasons --"

6 "A. No, no, the size of the subscriber base,  
7 not the size of the pockets."

8 "Q. No, no, no, but the size -- okay, it was  
9 a smaller ISP, they had 200,000-odd subscribers as opposed  
10 to a million, so there we're going to -- we're going to --  
11 that was part of your recommendation to Voltage, that they  
12 go and name TekSavvy as opposed to others?"

13 "A. Did you want to go in at  
14 the smallest ISP...(Transcript of Cross-examination of Barry  
15 Logan, held October 9, 2014)."

16 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What point do you  
17 want to make here?

18 MR. MCHAFFIE: The point that I want to make  
19 is that talk about what other, larger ISPs have as systems,  
20 how much it may cost Bell or Rogers to do this, is  
21 irrelevant to how much it cost TekSavvy to do this, how much  
22 it actually cost TekSavvy to do this, particularly in  
23 circumstances where they have deliberately taken on, as it  
24 were, deliberately sent their request to, a smaller ISP.  
25 They can't expect that systems will necessarily be in place,  
26 and, in fact, they were told that it was going to be a  
27 significant undertaking, so to come back and say, even if  
28 there were clear enough evidence of it: Well, Rogers and

1 Bell can do this really cheaply -- in the BMG case we saw  
2 that Telus, even Telus, was saying: We can't do this really  
3 cheaply, but that was a few years prior, and so it's not  
4 evidence in this proceeding -- but even if the evidence was  
5 clear enough that it would not cost Rogers or Bell a  
6 significant amount of information (sic) to respond to this,  
7 that's not relevant, and yet that's all that, effectively,  
8 my friend comes out with is: I spoke to a bunch of them,  
9 and they've not got a lot of information about it.

10 There are other flaws, and it sort of keeps  
11 going on --

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: We have your  
13 submissions on point and rely on them.

14 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes. I don't want to belabour  
15 them, but the main issue for him --

16 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Mr. Rogers, it  
17 seems to me, on cross-examination, essentially concedes  
18 TekSavvy's process. Can you take me to that?

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: Certainly. It's a fairly  
20 lengthy cross-examination getting into all of it, so I don't  
21 want to read everything through.

22 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I don't want you to  
23 be getting through all of it.

24 MR. MCHAFFIE: No, but what there is, and I  
25 think maybe the best way to do it is to make reference to  
26 our written submissions, and maybe, because we try to --

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You do cite the  
28 passage there, right?

1                   MR. MCHAFFIE: That's what we try to do in  
2 each case, and there are some -- so if we look at paragraph  
3 77 of our written submissions, we talk about Mr. Rogers.

4                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I noted it from  
5 that. If you want to rely on your submissions from that,  
6 that's perfect.

7                   MR. MCHAFFIE: I would. I just highlight two  
8 main parts to say these are particularly important things.  
9 I will rely on those, but he, Mr. Rogers conceded that his  
10 opinion was based on incorrect assumptions. To start with,  
11 he was assuming that TekSavvy had done a lot of these, and  
12 that this was the same requests, the same process, that was  
13 used for earlier requests for law enforcement. He became  
14 aware that it was not, that the 17 requests that TekSavvy  
15 had previously done for law enforcement took an hour or two  
16 each, and that this was not -- so to start with we had  
17 started from completely mistaken assumption that this is  
18 simply something that they could run.

19                   And the second is to say that his evidence  
20 about how he would have done it effectively is of no help  
21 when how he would have done it would have been to query his  
22 own database, which is a proprietary database that took him  
23 10 years to set up. How a forensic investigator might have  
24 done something on his own database is of no value compared  
25 to saying: Well, how does an active, operating, ISP have to  
26 do it? There's no question, in my submission, that when  
27 you've reviewed the evidence of Mr. Gaudrault and Mr.  
28 Tellier, and think about common sense -- that they were

1 doing this in the most efficient way that they could to  
2 minimize disruption to their business, and to minimize  
3 cost -- to come along and say, well, really it should have  
4 taken you a couple of hours and a few hundred bucks is  
5 simply not tenable. It bears no relation to the reality of  
6 the ISP.

7                   The other aspect of Mr. Logan's affidavit is  
8 all this stuff about TekSavvy encouraging online piracy, and  
9 Mr. Logan gets into a -- we've responded to it in our  
10 materials.

11                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You have?

12                   MR. MCHAFFIE: Because it is irrelevant, I  
13 make a submission that it's irrelevant, I felt that we had  
14 to cross-examine on it anyway, but the order -- if the issue  
15 of TekSavvy's role in all of this were in any way at issue,  
16 in my submission, it ought to have been raised before  
17 Prothonotary Aalto, and it was not. Instead, there was an  
18 undertaking given as to costs. TekSavvy is the innocent  
19 third party to this, according to the order that we're now  
20 looking to do, so for my friend to now come and say, well,  
21 somehow you ought to lower things because of what is -- and  
22 we've talked about how, frankly, on its face its irrelevant;  
23 on its substance, if you actually look behind it, it's  
24 unsupported, as well, which makes it doubly unhelpful.

25                   One of the things that goes into this  
26 operational costs were -- the response, I guess, to this  
27 issue of operational costs is the notice of what was going  
28 on. Was TekSavvy engaged in unabashed self-promotion or

1 creating a media circus? Again, similar sorts of  
2 submissions -- we make submissions in our factum, and I  
3 don't want to spend a lot of time on them, but they're not  
4 supported. In fact, some of the submissions that my friend  
5 makes in his written submissions, that were received after  
6 filing ours, are, in fact, contrary to the evidence.  
7 They're simply not backed up. And I do want to flag one as  
8 an example because my friend makes heavy weather of this,  
9 and I think it's important to recognize what the actual  
10 evidence was and how and why this was done in this way.

11 At paragraph 9 of my friend's fact --

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I have it, thank  
13 you.

14 MR. MCHAFFIE: So it talks about the question  
15 of notice. And it says:

16 "After receiving a positive response for  
17 being so transparent, TekSavvy proceeded to notify all  
18 200,000 of its customers to the motion. TekSavvy was  
19 overwhelmed by its customers' response (as read),"  
20 suggesting that that overwhelming response was in response  
21 to the 200,000 customers.

22 Now, as Mr. Logan conceded, and I talked  
23 about this earlier, not all of the response was positive.  
24 Some of it was positive. Some of it was negative. This all  
25 has to be speaking to that. Mr. Gaudrault mentions that.  
26 But, more to the point, in cross-examination, Mr. Gaudrault  
27 was very clear on this. And his cross-examination is at tab  
28 5 of our first volume.

1                   His evidence at 220 to 223 says why the  
2 200,000 was. It was, in fact, the opposite of what my  
3 friend was putting to him, and continues to insinuate.

4                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Good, that raised  
5 the question for me, so let me see what he has to say.

6                   MR. MCHAFFIE: Page 226 of the record, tab 5,  
7 Volume 1.

8                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: 226 of the record.  
9 Mm-hmm.

10                  MR. MCHAFFIE: So at question 220 it talks  
11 about this:

12                  "Q. Okay. One other thing while we have  
13 30(b), you say on December 13, 2012 you sent an e-mail  
14 notice to all of your customers, like 200,000 people."

15                  "A. Yeah."

16                  "Q. Right? Advising of the existence of the  
17 online tool, and providing information about the motion by  
18 Voltage. So now you didn't just notify affected people based  
19 on the spreadsheet, you actually notified probably over  
20 200,000 people of the motion?"

21                  "A. We had to."

22                  "Q. Right. That resulted, at paragraph 31, of  
23 an incredibly high volume of calls and e-mails, right?  
24 Everyone freaked out, I guess. Is that fair to say?"

25                  "A. No, we were -- we were under -- we were  
26 getting a huge amount, that was already happening. That  
27 e-mail was sent out to quell it."

28                  "Q. Right."

1                    "A. It's the opposite.(Transcript of  
2 Cross-examination of Marc Gaudrault held on October 8,  
3 2014.)"

4                    So the evidence is clear that this was not  
5 sending out the message to generate more response or that it  
6 did generate more response. To the contrary, it was sending  
7 out in reaction to the huge response in order to quell it,  
8 in order to try to address everybody at once as opposed to  
9 addressing one at a time.

10                   My friend also suggests that as a result of  
11 this "marketing stunt" TekSavvy was able to increase its  
12 customer base from 200,000 to 300,000, an increase of 30  
13 percent, he says. I don't think my friend's math is right.  
14 200,000 to 300,000 is actually 50 percent, but again,  
15 there's no basis for that ascription of that growth to its  
16 involvement in this case, and in fact, the evidence is to  
17 the contrary. Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit at paragraph 5,  
18 footnote 1 -- this is page 87 of the record. Paragraph 5,  
19 he talks about the number of employees, and then the  
20 footnote:

21                   "TekSavvy has worked hard to continue to  
22 succeed and grow, continuing a general trend of growth over  
23 the past number of years, such that TekSavvy currently has  
24 somewhat under 300,000 subscribers and approximately 450  
25 employees (Affidavit of Marc Gaudrault sworn June 27,  
26 2014)."

27                   He was not cross-examined on that. There was  
28 a general trend of growth. And my friend is going to start

1 saying that there was this massive increase that was due to  
2 Voltage. In my submission, he ought to a) have evidence of  
3 that. He ought to have cross-examined Mr. Gaudrault on it,  
4 and not to be contrary to the evidence that is on the  
5 record. All of which, if my friend had concerns about how  
6 things were going, ought to have been raised before  
7 Prothonotary Aalto and said this shouldn't have been -- you  
8 shouldn't grant TekSavvy their costs because "a, b, c, d,  
9 e." None of that was done. Prothonotary Aalto made no  
10 order as a result.

11 Do you want to hear me further on the issue  
12 of notice and the -- I did make -- I talked about the time  
13 before and after, and I don't want to do that again, but  
14 just on the question of the importance of notice as a  
15 principle in the court and, in particular, how that notice  
16 plays into the role of an ISP when asked for IP address  
17 correlations. The only thing I flag on this is to say  
18 that --

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I have your  
20 submissions. Do you want to be adding to it?

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: No, I just want to highlight  
22 them, so I think that may be enough on that.

23 Finally, we're down to the disbursements,  
24 Stikeman Elliott's disbursements. Some of those will be  
25 associated with Justice Mandamin's order, and so some of  
26 those -- they've been highlighted and itemized, and I do  
27 know that some of them are associated with travel to and  
28 attendance at Justice Mandamin's -- I would have to be

1 estimating in order to say how much it was, but the  
2 information is broken down. On page 7 of our materials,  
3 there's a breakdown: "Travel re hearings, and it says  
4 travel to Toronto times three, hotel in Toronto times two,  
5 and taxis." One of those travels to Toronto and cab -- so  
6 this is Volume 1 of our main record, the bill of costs  
7 itself.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I have a few of  
9 them. Which one of these appendices are the disbursements  
10 of TekSavvy?

11 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes? Just the one -- there's  
12 one disbursement of TekSavvy which is the \$55,000.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Right.

14 MR. MCHAFFIE: That's at the hardening.

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The hardening?

16 MR. MCHAFFIE: The hardening of the system.

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I was going to ask  
18 you if that is all that appendix is concerned with?

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: Is all?

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: If that is all?

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes. So the only cost, or the  
22 only disbursement of TekSavvy that is in the claim for costs  
23 is the hardening of the system claim. The document itself  
24 is Exhibit J to Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit. He describes the  
25 need for it, and Mr. Tellier --

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: My question was  
27 whether those costs were exclusively the hardening of the  
28 system, and I think you're saying they are?

1 MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes, yes.

2 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Very good.

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: So, again, it sounds like I  
4 don't need to reiterate my submission on why those were  
5 necessary, what happened with it, did (inaudible).

6 The final point I'd make, just sort of in  
7 conclusion, but in order to respond to one of my friend's  
8 conclusions -- I reference this notion of proportionality  
9 and where this number fits in compared to the total number  
10 of IP addresses and the total number of pieces of litigation  
11 or total number of claims. My friend says that he has a  
12 bona fide intention to assert. The flip side of that is to  
13 respond to my friend's statement (inaudible) more than that  
14 about a chilling effect, a claim that paying TekSavvy there  
15 is a reasonable legal cost, administrative cost, it said  
16 that it incurred as a result of being involved in this would  
17 have a chilling effect on other plaintiffs. And in my  
18 submission there's no evidence of that at all either in this  
19 specific case or in the general case. There was no evidence  
20 put forward from Voltage itself. No witness from Voltage  
21 came forward at all, let alone to say if we have to pay --

22 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Do we have evidence  
23 on that?

24 MR. MCHAFFIE: I think so, yes, because a  
25 chilling effect is an actual -- my friend makes or made the  
26 general submission, but --

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I intend to ask  
28 your friend on what basis he makes the submission, and I'm

1 sure it's a matter for evidence.

2 MR. MCHAFFIE: In my submission, it is  
3 because of the nature of the litigation, and it goes back to  
4 this question of proportionality because what my friend is  
5 saying is that if companies like Voltage have to pay  
6 significant legal costs and significant administrative and  
7 operational costs they will not pursue their cases. That's,  
8 I think, the chilling effect that he's referring to. But if  
9 that's the case, surely there would be evidence that in fact  
10 Voltage would not be pursuing this, or won't pursue the next  
11 one for the sake of \$164 and a piece of copyright litigation  
12 which, you know, may well have -- not quite more than that,  
13 half of that in filing fees --

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What do you think  
15 the effect that this proposed legislation is going to have  
16 in that regard?

17 MR. MCHAFFIE: "Notice and notice" is a bit  
18 of a different thing, and I say that for two reasons.  
19 First, "notice and notice" does not require disclosure to  
20 the plaintiff of anything. What it does is require that ISP  
21 to provide notice to their customer, similar to what has  
22 happened in this case. The result is -- and now I'm  
23 definitely telling tales out of school if I speak in  
24 specifics, so I'll speak in generalities -- that ISPs have  
25 had to deal with this. There is some evidence with respect  
26 to "notice and notice" in this allegation that this is all  
27 worked in. There is no evidence, in fact, again I believe  
28 Mr. Gaudrault said --

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Well, I'm going to  
2 ask your friend to explain this to me because I'm not  
3 following it, and so --

4 MR. MCHAFFIE: ISPs bill --

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Why not let me hear  
6 from you in reply.

7 MR. MCHAFFIE: Sure, sure. This does not --  
8 "notice and notice" doesn't transplant the possibility of  
9 Norwich Orders at all. It provides for a separate approach  
10 to, typically, questions of takedown of ongoing issues like  
11 defamation or copyright infringement that are on the web, as  
12 opposed to a single download occurrence, which is what has  
13 happened here.

14 That's not to say, however, that a "notice  
15 and notice" may be an exactly appropriate response to  
16 saying: Hey, look, we've got a whole bunch of people who we  
17 allege are involved in this; can you let them know that  
18 that's inappropriate, send this notice to them? Something  
19 along those lines is one approach that's possible.  
20 Parliament has set things up to say ISPs have to take on  
21 that cost, themselves, of setting up a "notice and notice"  
22 structure. It's kind of an unusual way in which they've  
23 done it. They've provided with a possibility of setting  
24 fees and regulations. Let's say if there are no regulations  
25 then there are no fees, and there are no regulations, so  
26 there are no fees for "notice and notice," but that doesn't  
27 affect the possibility of getting a Norwich Order.

28 Now, it may well be that the systems that

1 ISPs put in place in order to effect "notice and notice"  
2 will decrease the technical costs of responding to a Norwich  
3 Order because those will already be in place. That would  
4 alleviate, certainly, a significant amount of any chilling  
5 effect in that those costs would be expected to be low. But  
6 it doesn't have any retroactive effect that what TekSavvy,  
7 for example, is doing for "notice and notice," what Bell may  
8 be building for "notice and notice," what anybody else may  
9 be building for "notice and notice." It is no help to them  
10 in responding to a request for information in December of  
11 2012.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

13 MR. MCHAFFIE: Thank you.

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: We're going to  
15 adjourn for lunch. We're going to take a little bit more  
16 than an hour and resume at 1:15 p.m. Mr. Zibarras, I will  
17 ask you to explain what you say will be the effect of this  
18 legislation and say a little bit more about it in your  
19 submissions.

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank you, Madam Prothonotary.

21 --- Recess taken for lunch from 12:13 p.m. until 1:15 p.m.

22 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Please sit down.

23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: This is Toronto  
24 office. For some reason we cannot see the Court. That's  
25 better.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Good afternoon.

27 SUBMISSIONS BY MR. ZIBARRAS:

28 MR. ZIBARRAS: Good afternoon, Prothonotary.

1 I'm going to start off with addressing the "notice and  
2 notice" provision. Just before I do that, in case I forget,  
3 I did want to just, also, reference Rule 82 of the Federal  
4 Court rules, just dealing with Mr. Philpott's affidavit.  
5 The rule states that a lawyer can swear an affidavit  
6 provided they don't also argue the motion. Mr. Philpott is  
7 not here today, and we're relying on that rule.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And so you're  
9 relying on rule?

10 MR. ZIBARRAS: Rule 82, Prothonotary, and the  
11 case law below it --

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Sorry to interrupt,  
13 but I'm referred to as "Madam Prothonotary."

14 MR. ZIBARRAS: Sorry, Madam Prothonotary.

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Or Your Honour,  
16 whichever.

17 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thanks, Your Honour.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Now, you're relying  
19 on relating to sub b, did you say?

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: No.

21 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I don't have my  
22 rule book here.

23 MR. ZIBARRAS: It's just Rule 82. I can read  
24 it to you, Madam Prothonotary.

25 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: No. I just want  
26 you to give me the precise citation for it: Rule 82 --

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: Period.

28 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: 82 period, very

1 good. And you're relying on that rule to say that the  
2 affidavit is admissible?

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: Of Mr. Philpott, that's right.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Right. And you  
5 considered the case law?

6 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes, and, in fact, if Your  
7 Honour was going to look, there's a case cited under that  
8 rule of *Twinn v. Poitras*, *Twinn*, T-w-i-n-n and *Poitras*,  
9 P-o-i-t-r-a-s which says that: "The proper practice for a  
10 lawyer who has to give evidence is to have another lawyer  
11 act as counsel on the motion." Which is what we're doing in  
12 this case.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

14 MR. ZIBARRAS: Just to clarify, as well, the  
15 same case: It is acceptable to have another lawyer from the  
16 same firm argue the motion, in case that was an issue for  
17 Your Honour.

18 So, Madam Prothonotary, maybe I can start  
19 with the big picture, and what really takes us there is the  
20 "notice and notice" provisions. The context of the "notice  
21 and notice" provisions is the massive problem that piracy is  
22 in North America and most of the world. The "notice and  
23 notice" provisions --

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I don't want you to  
25 editorialize, embellish, give evidence. Just get very  
26 quickly to what the provisions are meant to do in your view.  
27 Are they included in your materials?

28 MR. ZIBARRAS: I think they are attached to

1 Mr. Logan's affidavit. I think it's a tab T. Just to  
2 summarize, Your Honour, what they intended to do, any rights  
3 holder who identifies IP addresses that are involved in the  
4 illegal downloading of either music, or movies, or any other  
5 copyrighted content can write to the ISP and ask the ISP to  
6 send a notice to the customer associated with that or those  
7 IP addresses, depending on how many there are. It could be  
8 one. It could be several thousand. The legislation then  
9 requires the ISP to send a notice to its customers without  
10 charge to the requesting party. In order to provide its  
11 customer with notice, the ISP will have to go through  
12 exactly the process that TekSavvy just went through.

13 "Notice and notice" never requires the ISP  
14 to disclose the customer information to the complainant, so,  
15 really, the process stops pretty much where we are today.  
16 In other words, offending IP addresses are delivered to the  
17 ISP. Those have to be correlated, and then notice is sent  
18 to the customers, and that's where it stops. What's  
19 important though --

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Let me ask whether  
21 your view is that this will obviate the need for Norwich  
22 Order.

23 MR. ZIBARRAS: It may well do.

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: But you're talking  
25 about a chilling effect of the cost order or a possible  
26 potential chilling effect of the cost order. I take it,  
27 therefore, that this legislation is not going to be  
28 obviating the need for Norwich Orders, and so we have to be

1 careful that, notwithstanding this legislation, parties are  
2 going to continue to have recourse to Norwich Orders if they  
3 want to know the identify of the individuals. Is that the  
4 idea?

5 MR. ZIBARRAS: That's exactly correct. It's  
6 two different tracks. A Norwich Pharmacal will still always  
7 be required if I, as the victim, want to find out the  
8 contact information of the offending IP address so that I  
9 can begin a law suit, or send correspondence, or get an  
10 injunction, or seek damages.

11 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

12 MR. ZIBARRAS: One thing I'll raise while I'm  
13 on this point, and it's in our factum, Your Honour, but we  
14 pointed out the developing jurisprudence in Europe, which  
15 seems to be a bit ahead of us in terms of these issues with  
16 dealing with ISPs and getting IP addresses correlated, and  
17 it's in our factum at paragraph 44. The case we refer to is  
18 at tab 12 of Voltage's brief of authorities. That's an  
19 English case, and the relevant paragraph is at paragraph 32.

20 I just want to read starting from the second sentence. In  
21 this case, in a similar context, both sides, the victim and  
22 the ISP, were claiming that the other side should be  
23 responsible for the costs of implementing the order, and the  
24 court wrote: "The studios --" that's the rights holders.

25 "-- are enforcing their legal and proprietary  
26 rights as copyright holders and exclusive licensee and, more  
27 specifically, their right to relief under article 3. BT --"

28 which is the equivalent of the ISP,

1                   "-- is a commercial enterprise which makes a  
2 profit from the provision of the services which the  
3 operators and users of News Bin 2(ph) use to infringe the  
4 studio's copyright. As a result, the cost of implementing  
5 the order can be regarded as a cost of carrying on that  
6 business (as read)."

7                   It goes further to say these costs must not  
8 be excessively costly. They have to be modest and  
9 proportionate. To follow up on that point, Your Honour, my  
10 friend repeatedly referred to TekSavvy as the "innocent  
11 party." Now, we all agree that TekSavvy isn't one of the  
12 downloaders, but even in our cases they are not typically  
13 referred to as "innocent parties." They are commercial  
14 enterprises that facilitate the activities for gain and  
15 profit, so they are more than mere witnesses, and that is  
16 why the Canadian legislation, and as you can see the  
17 European jurisprudence, which I would say is a bit ahead of  
18 where we are, are taking this position that these are costs  
19 of their business that they have to bear. And that British  
20 decision is also authority for the proposition that if  
21 systems have to be installed by these ISPs in order to  
22 provide that information, it has to be borne by the ISP.  
23 And the mischief they're trying to get around is ISPs  
24 intentionally retaining archaic technology just as a form of  
25 preventing rights holders from pursuing their claims. One  
26 has to keep in mind that ISPs profit from downloading, and  
27 they profit from their customers being up all night  
28 downloading rows upon rows of content because it increases

1 the bandwidth that is being used by those customers, on  
2 which basis the ISPs charge their fees.

3 We've taken our position in our materials  
4 that much of TekSavvy's response in this motion is, in fact,  
5 a collateral attack on the order, and we say that the costs  
6 they are seeking to recover are prohibitive. Your Honour is  
7 aware --

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Can I -- I'm going  
9 to interrupt you for a moment, which is very hard to do in  
10 this medium.

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Is your mic on? A  
13 small technical issue. I'm hearing you not very well, not  
14 as well as I should.

15 MR. ZIBARRAS: Is that better, Your Honour?

16 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That's much better,  
17 but it puts on you the onus of having to bend forward  
18 somewhat, but just bear in mind that I'm not hearing you  
19 very well.

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay, I will try and speak  
21 closer, and I'll try to slow down.

22 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Just a moment. It  
23 turns out that we can alleviate the need for you to contort  
24 yourself in some different way by just raising the volume.  
25 Thank you very much. Small technical things. Go right  
26 ahead.

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: All right, Your Honour.

28 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Beginning your

1 submissions and talking about these costs which you find  
2 prohibitive.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes. So the point I was going  
4 to make there, Your Honour, is a \$350,000 cost associated  
5 with identifying 1,100 names is cost-prohibitive, especially  
6 when one considers that under the new legislative regime  
7 costs for copyright infringement are kept at \$5,000 as the  
8 maximum fine. Typically, I will also say, that a lot of  
9 copyright holders, when they do seek the assistance of the  
10 court, aren't necessarily out to get damages. They  
11 recognize that often the defendants or perpetrators are not  
12 even going to be in a position to pay damages. Often what  
13 they want is injunctive relief and/or the gathering of  
14 information so that they can, for example, target the true  
15 perpetrators that set up the systems that allow individuals  
16 to download. So there are considerations that rights  
17 holders have before starting an action that sometimes go  
18 beyond damages to injunctive relief and/or information to go  
19 after bigger defendants.

20 So, having said that, a \$350,000 bill before  
21 a defendant has been named is, effectively,  
22 cost-prohibitive. No plaintiff is in a position to pay  
23 those kind of expenses, and it would end the litigation.  
24 Just to put it in a different context, Your Honour, because  
25 of course, any decision you make would set a precedent, if  
26 I'm pursuing a fraudster, and I need to go to the Royal Bank  
27 to get bank statements which are going to allow me to trace  
28 the flow of funds that we say the fraudster has engaged in,

1 it is not conceivable or reasonable that in response to my  
2 Norwich Pharmacal order to a bank, a bank would voluntarily  
3 send notice to all of its customers of my order and then  
4 charge me for the time it took them to deal with and respond  
5 to those customers calling the bank. It is also not  
6 reasonable or conceivable that a bank that is familiar with  
7 these types of orders and has repeatedly dealt with them  
8 would hire a team of lawyers, three senior lawyers, and  
9 charge me time, as the victim, for doing research on  
10 privacy, Norwich Pharmacal orders, research about me,  
11 research about my client, and attending and doing press  
12 conferences about potential plaintiffs coming to third  
13 parties trying to get access to information by way of a  
14 court order under an established case.

15 Just to put it in perspective, these kinds  
16 of orders are sought and granted all the time. They are  
17 cheap. They do not cause large expense. Most third parties  
18 provide information at no charge, and the legislation has  
19 now, essentially, codified that and agreed that, in fact,  
20 these are negligible expenses that must be borne by the  
21 enterprise that has facilitated the complaint of activity  
22 whether it's tortious, defamatory, illegal under the  
23 criminal code, or a violation of copyright.

24 That gives you a bit of an overview of the  
25 context, Madam Prothonotary. What I would now like to do is  
26 actually look at some of the costs that are being sought by  
27 Voltage (sic), and go through them. And, really, where I  
28 want to start is our origin correspondence. My friend took

1 you to the original e-mail chain, and that's at tab 2(b) of  
2 my friend's motion record, Volume 1. My friend took you to  
3 page 115 of that motion record, and he pointed out that in  
4 our original communications he had said that: "It is a  
5 substantial undertaking for TekSavvy." All right. We got  
6 that, and in fact, he said it would take 10 to 15 days, and  
7 we were fine with that. What's interesting is that he  
8 didn't say anywhere in this letter that he was going to  
9 charge us for legal fees because by this point -- and when I  
10 say by this point, before Mr. McHaffie even got involved  
11 Mr. Tacit, who is Voltage's (sic) in-house counsel had  
12 already told us that they would not oppose the motion. They  
13 wanted an order, but they would not oppose the motion. And  
14 just to be clear, Madam Prothonotary, their policy of  
15 requiring a court order in these circumstances predated  
16 Voltage. They had that policy in place before us, and that  
17 policy was applied in 17 previous similar requests. The  
18 only difference with our request was the scope, the volume  
19 of IP addresses, 2,000 as opposed to previous incidents  
20 where it was just one or two at a time. But the law is  
21 exactly the same. The law we applied was the same law under  
22 BMG. We didn't change the law. We just avoided some of the  
23 errors that the plaintiffs made in applying the BMG test.  
24 In other words, we made sure that our evidence was recent.  
25 We made sure that we had proper affidavit evidence. We  
26 avoided the errors that the previous plaintiffs ran into, so  
27 we didn't change the law. We just met the test, and it's  
28 the same test that's been applied since Norwich Pharmacal

1 orders became available, so there was nothing novel.  
2 Really, the only issue was the greater number of IP  
3 addresses.

4                   We always expected that there would be some  
5 cost of correlating the IP addresses, and we remain happy to  
6 pay for that cost, provided it's reasonable, which is what  
7 the courts require. We'll look at the issue of  
8 reasonableness, but I just want to turn to the page, the  
9 next page in the sequence of e-mails at page 114, so it's  
10 the previous page in the record, but it's the next date in  
11 the series of correspondence. In that letter, what I want  
12 to raise, Your Honour, is our response to Voltage's (sic)  
13 notice to us that they wanted to provide notice to their  
14 customers, and I raise this because a large portion of the  
15 costs sought to be recovered today is for dealing with the  
16 consequences of providing notice to their customers.

17                   Before I get into this, let me just maybe  
18 explain what happens in the usual course. In the usual  
19 course, a rights holder will approach an ISP and say it  
20 would like an order. The ISP may consent or they might,  
21 more typically, say we need a court order. The rights  
22 holder goes to court and typically argues the case either ex  
23 parte or without opposition and gets that order. That order  
24 then requires the ISP to deliver the contact information,  
25 and it is the rights holder who then communicates with the  
26 customers once that information has been received. That  
27 typically goes by way of a demand letter saying: We are  
28 Voltage; we received your name by way of a court order;

1 attached is our statement of claim; please do not destroy  
2 any evidence; it will be used as evidence in a trial, etc.

3           Why that's important, Madam Prothonotary, is  
4 that the barrage of e-mails and publicity, etc. is then  
5 directed at the rights holder. It's Voltage that sends the  
6 letters out and Voltage that gets the barrage of e-mails and  
7 publicity. What TekSavvy chose to do in this case is  
8 voluntarily put themselves right in the line of fire, and we  
9 said to them -- and I'm going to go back to page 114 -- we  
10 said you're not required to give notice. There is no  
11 authority requiring you to give notice, and no authority has  
12 been provided to date.

13           And we said if you want to give notice, we'll  
14 consent to that provided that it's without prejudice to  
15 Voltage. That's at paragraph 2, at page 114 where we  
16 specifically said we are happy to cooperate with TekSavvy --  
17 it's the last sentence of paragraph 2 -- provided it does  
18 not delay or otherwise prejudice our client. And this was a  
19 condition of going forward on that basis.

20           We put in one more condition, Madam  
21 Prothonotary, and that's found in the fourth paragraph where  
22 we said if you want to give them notice, please also add  
23 this paragraph because we want to make sure that evidence is  
24 preserved. Our biggest concern about them giving notice was  
25 that between the time that they gave notice and the time  
26 that we could start proceedings evidence would be destroyed.

27       We said: I don't care whether I'm telling them to preserve  
28 or you're telling them, but someone has to tell them.

1           And we say in the last paragraphs: "While we  
2 are open to granting this indulgence on the conditions  
3 outlined above," and it's conditions with an "s" -- and that  
4 was the three: Do not delay us, do not prejudice us, and  
5 make sure that notice is in there -- we said go ahead.

6           That was the agreement, so, certainly, to be  
7 presented with a substantial amount of costs for the result  
8 of consequences of their voluntary, without prejudicial  
9 decision to notify their customers, to put that on our  
10 plates, we say is improper. Not only is it not contemplated  
11 by the case law, but it wasn't even contemplated in terms of  
12 their agreements.

13           Now, before I get into the three heads of  
14 costs that my friend has carefully taken you through, I,  
15 too, just want to start by looking at the order, itself,  
16 which is, if I recall correctly, at tab 14.

17           PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Where are you?

18           MR. ZIBARRAS: Sorry, Madam Prothonotary.  
19 I'm actually going to start with the order, itself, so at  
20 page 510 of the record.

21           PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Whose record?

22           MR. ZIBARRAS: Sorry, I'm at Volume 2 of  
23 TekSavvy's record, tab 14.

24           PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you. Are you  
25 talking about the reasons or the order?

26           MR. ZIBARRAS: Sorry, it's the reasons, but  
27 it's the back of the reasons that the order is granted that  
28 everyone's been referring to, so I'm at page 510 of the

1 record, at tab 14. It says: "All reasonable legal costs,  
2 administrative costs, and disbursements incurred by TekSavvy  
3 in abiding by this order." And we think that's the clearest  
4 terms, that this was a forward-looking order for costs,  
5 which is the typical course in Norwich Pharmacal orders,  
6 that the courts will always say that whatever the reasonable  
7 cost of that information being provided, that will be paid  
8 by the --

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I don't know how  
10 you can maintain this line of argument. Prothonotary Aalto  
11 was very well aware that a lot of the correlation work had  
12 already been done.

13 MR. ZIBARRAS: I'm not making that argument.

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: He orders the  
15 correlated information, essentially, to be produced, and I'm  
16 not sure how you can take the position that it's only  
17 forward-looking.

18 MR. ZIBARRAS: Well, let me address that.

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The correlation was  
20 done, and the correlation is the object of the order. How  
21 can it be that the order doesn't catch whatever work was  
22 done, whenever it was done?

23 MR. ZIBARRAS: Let me address that briefly,  
24 Madam Prothonotary. It's an interesting question that is  
25 very specific to the facts but might apply going forward  
26 because the question becomes if that information is  
27 available -- for whatever reason, right, because we  
28 requested it or because it was available -- do they get to

1 charge the reasonable cost of doing that work if it's  
2 already available. And I'll tell you what I mean by that.  
3 Let's go forward to next year. Next year, it's January 1.  
4 I sent "notice and notice" request to TekSavvy for 2,000  
5 names. TekSavvy is required by the legislation to correlate  
6 those IP addresses and send notice out, all right? They  
7 have to do that at their own expense. I, then, two months  
8 later bring a Norwich Pharmacal order saying that I now  
9 actually want that information because we want to take  
10 further steps. This is the hypothetical. I'm not sure I  
11 know the answer, but we're going to be in the same position  
12 going forward. They've already done the work, and the  
13 legislation says that they cannot charge us for it. When I,  
14 then, want that list that they've created, do I have to pay  
15 for it when I go and get my relief under Norwich Pharmacal  
16 when the work has already been done? That's the  
17 hypothetical. To bring it back to this case, we saw in the  
18 correspondence that Voltage (sic) voluntarily wanted to give  
19 its customers notice. We told them, fine, without prejudice  
20 to us; if you want to take those steps, it's without  
21 prejudice to us. In other words, don't charge us for it.  
22 If you want to do it, you do it. They did it on those  
23 terms. If we hadn't won our order, if we had lost the  
24 motion, Madam Prothonotary, there would be no recourse for  
25 TekSavvy to come and get those costs from us because that  
26 correlation would never have been ordered. In other words,  
27 they voluntarily did it. They assumed the cost, and they  
28 assumed the risk. That's the only point I'm going to make

1 on that issue.

2 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: The stronger point I do want  
4 to make is, certainly, at no point in the motion, whether it  
5 was at any of the adjournments or at the conclusion of the  
6 motion, did TekSavvy ever seek costs of the motion. Now,  
7 this is important because most of the costs they are seeking  
8 is for the legal fees of the motion. Maybe what I can do is  
9 take you to tab 1 of Volume 1 of the TekSavvy materials.  
10 I'm at page 3 of the motion record, Madam Prothonotary,  
11 which is Appendix A, legal costs. This was the biggest  
12 surprise to us because, from the very beginning, Mr. Tacit,  
13 in-house counsel, said that they were taking no position on  
14 the motion. When Mr. McHaffie was hired, he confirmed and  
15 reiterated that they were taking no position on a motion.  
16 As I understand motions, if parties take no position they're  
17 not entitled to any costs. I think that's established  
18 beyond any doubt, so we're in a situation where this Court  
19 is being asked to move away from the established rules  
20 regarding costs. Interestingly, and I don't know why, Mr.  
21 McHaffie seems to be taking the position that not only do we  
22 move away from the usual cost regime, but in this one  
23 instance that isn't replicated or echoed anywhere else in  
24 our courts or in our law, his kind gets to get full  
25 indemnity costs for a motion that they didn't participate  
26 in, which I've never heard of, and certainly I didn't see  
27 any cases from Mr. McHaffie that say that.

28 What Mr. McHaffie has done is he didn't take

1 any opportunity at any of the adjournments or at the motion  
2 to seek costs of the motion. He missed those opportunities,  
3 and, in fact, no costs of the motion were ordered, so,  
4 instead, what Mr. McHaffie is doing is he tries to piggyback  
5 onto the cost regime for delivering evidence and use it to  
6 claw back into the underlying motion which he never  
7 participated in.

8 I don't want to belabour the dynamic here,  
9 and tell me if I'm hammering this nail too much, but we take  
10 the position that none of these costs can possibly apply to  
11 giving effect to Prothonotary Aalto's order. These are  
12 expenses that have nothing to do with "abiding by the order"  
13 which is the language Prothonotary Aalto used.

14 I just want to point out a couple of other  
15 things about these legal costs. You can see at the top of  
16 the page you have two senior counsel involved, David Elder  
17 and Nicholas McHaffie. No need to have two senior counsel  
18 involved on a run-of-the-mill Norwich Pharmacal order where  
19 TekSavvy is taking no position. They apply their actual  
20 rates. If you do the math with the number of hours,  
21 actually, if you just multiply it by their actual rates you  
22 get the numbers, so it's really -- you wouldn't even get  
23 this if you won the motion. In a way, and I don't know why,  
24 it's punitive. It's punitive on Voltage, for some reason,  
25 even though Voltage is the rights holder that is just trying  
26 to enforce its rights, and TekSavvy is the commercial entity  
27 that benefits from these activities.

28 There is, then, a breakdown, Madam

1 Prothonotary, of the time that was spent, and, for example,  
2 on page 1, here, items A through to E are all either to do  
3 with the motion, itself, which TekSavvy didn't participate  
4 in, or the voluntary notice to customers and dealing with  
5 that, which we say they were to do without prejudice to us.

6 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Let me correct you,  
7 Mr. Zibarras. They took no position on it is one thing.

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That they didn't  
10 participate, I believe is incorrect.

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: All right.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So you might just  
13 want to state it as it is.

14 MR. ZIBARRAS: Well, let me, maybe, address  
15 that because there are two descriptions of "participate."  
16 One, did they show up at CIPPIC's adjournment requests?  
17 Yes. Did they need to be there? No. Okay, so if they  
18 chose to be there, we have no objection, but certainly they  
19 can't impose the costs of that on us because there was no  
20 requirement that they be there.

21 Secondly, Madam Prothonotary, did Mr.  
22 McHaffie participate at the hearing itself? Well, this is  
23 interesting because he did. He stood up. As my  
24 recollection serves, it was only at the end of the -- final  
25 submissions had been made by me and CIPPIC -- that he was  
26 invited to make any comments he wished to make because he  
27 was there. But, of course, as you noted, there were no  
28 materials.

1                   I will just take you to paragraph 134(d) --  
2   sorry, let me just check my reference, first, before I take  
3   you to it. All right, sorry, it's paragraph 136. Paragraph  
4   136 at tab 14, which is the endorsement at Volume 2 of  
5   TekSavvy's motion record. So it's Volume 2, tab 14.

6                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: We're in  
7   Prothonotary Aalto's reasons?

8                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes, Madam Prothonotary, and  
9   at paragraph 136, which is on page 507 of the record. Now,  
10   Prothonotary Aalto actually took the time to detail what  
11   TekSavvy's submissions were about, and I'm just going to  
12   read what he wrote:

13                   "Counsel for TekSavvy helpfully put in  
14   perspective the issues TekSavvy has with respect to  
15   revealing information, and there was evidence of  
16   notifications which TekSavvy had made available to its  
17   customers."

18                   Now, we all knew about the fact that  
19   TekSavvy had already notified its customers, but Mr.  
20   McHaffie stood up and explained again to the court why he  
21   took that step, but he also explained that that step had  
22   been taken. We say that didn't add anything to the  
23   substantive issues underlying this motion. It didn't deal  
24   with the test for BMG. It didn't deal with anything. And  
25   then it continues:

26                   "TekSavvy also sought payment of its  
27   reasonable costs in the event it had to release  
28   information."

1                   And, again, that was limited to: If we have  
2 to release information, we want the costs of doing that.  
3 TekSavvy never sought -- given that Mr. McHaffie was there,  
4 and even though he stood up -- he never sought costs of the  
5 motion. In fact, it would have been absurd if he had  
6 because he hadn't done anything.

7                   So, when we say they "participated," we use  
8 it in the sense that they chose to be present. That is not  
9 something that anyone can be compensated for in the amount  
10 of over a hundred thousand. I don't think my legal fees  
11 were that high.

12                   The part that they can claim for is at page 2  
13 of tab 1, Madam Prothonotary, which is item K. This is,  
14 again, Appendix A, legal costs, and I am at item K.

15                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Start at the  
16 beginning. Where are you? Volume?

17                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Sorry, I'm at Volume 1 of  
18 TekSavvy's record. I'm at tab 1, and I'm now on the second  
19 page of Appendix A which is at page 4 of the record.

20                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Right, and you had  
21 started to say that some of these costs, in your view, ought  
22 to be claimed?

23                   MR. ZIBARRAS: Correct.

24                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And they are.

25                   MR. ZIBARRAS: What I'm specifically  
26 referring to is item K. Now, item K is time that was billed  
27 after the order came out advising the client about their  
28 obligations under the order. We say that that's fine

1 provided it's reasonable. Now, I just want to look at the  
2 actual dockets for item K because we can see that even there  
3 there are some items that really shouldn't be billed, so I'm  
4 now going to ask you to turn -- it's in the next tab, tab A.  
5 I'm going to ask you to turn to page 40 of the record.

6 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Sorry?

7 MR. ZIBARRAS: I'm going to ask you to turn  
8 to page 40 of the record, and this is the actual Stikeman  
9 Elliott dockets for that same period I just identified under  
10 item K. What we have, Madam Prothonotary, is the first two  
11 items are both senior counsel reviewing the order and doing  
12 an analysis or e-mailing the client. We say that's  
13 duplicative. We say that either Mr. McHaffie or Mr. Elder,  
14 both of who are senior, seasoned lawyers could have  
15 performed that role, so it only needed one lawyer to perform  
16 that obligation.

17 What's interesting, though, is what's added  
18 into this bill starting at the fourth entry:

19 "Reviewing draft and revised press releases;  
20 reviewing and revising draft blog posts; reviewing comments  
21 from others redraft post; conference call with client,  
22 reviewed talking points."

23 These are talking points for the media.

24 "Interviews; correspondence call re media  
25 lines; review and comment on blog; review boards and  
26 articles; e-mail with Mr. Gaudrault."

27 The next page is interesting: "Review  
28 Zibarras interview." I don't know why I'm being billed for

1 that. Then: "Reviewing e-mail correspondence among client  
2 team re blog and media review."

3 Then what's also interesting: "Discussion of  
4 cost recovery." All right, that's part of this motion,  
5 right. That's not part of what they're seeking to recover.

6 If there's, now, discussion about cost recovery, this is  
7 today, so are they now tacking on discussions about costs  
8 onto a bill that they're giving us for time supposedly spent  
9 correlating IP addresses?

10 "Review media coverage; interviews; review  
11 letters from Zibarras," etc. The point I'm trying to make,  
12 Your Honour, is you can't do that. Costs have to be  
13 related, properly related, to a motion or to an order. You  
14 have to show that they're related, and they have to be  
15 reasonable. What's happened in this case is TekSavvy has  
16 taken this as a carte blanche. They seem to be of the view  
17 that just because they're a third party responding to a  
18 Norwich Pharmacal order that they can use their discretion  
19 to bill any charge they want. They can upgrade their  
20 systems. They can do legal research. They can attend  
21 interviews. They can prepare for interviews.

22 And then the submission being made to you is:

23 Listen, we're a third party; that has to get covered, and  
24 not only covered, at full indemnity. So when they're  
25 watching Mr. Zibarras' interview, the lawyer watching it is  
26 being paid full indemnity. And why should he get it? He  
27 says: Because look at Prothonotary Aalto's order; he says  
28 all reasonable legal costs, and we think it's all

1 reasonable; why do we think it's reasonable? Because Mr.  
2 Gaudrault signed an affidavit saying I think it's  
3 reasonable.

4 Now, we all know, Madam Prothonotary, that  
5 Mr. Gaudrault cannot replace your role or be the final  
6 adjudicator of what is reasonable. That's your decision.  
7 His affidavit stating that these expenses are reasonable has  
8 absolutely zero weight.

9 In our submission, Madam Prothonotary,  
10 everything you see in tab 1, Appendix A, under legal costs  
11 you can put a line through because it's trying to claw back  
12 into a motion that no costs were awarded for, and there's no  
13 authority that allows them to do this. If they get to do  
14 this, this will be the first time a court has ordered this  
15 relief in these circumstances, ever.

16 Further, given the amount that they are  
17 allowed to bill, we say it's about one hour, which would be  
18 the one lawyer reviewing that order and speaking to the  
19 client. And everything that comes after that has nothing to  
20 do with abiding by Prothonotary Aalto's order.

21 If I may move on, Madam Prothonotary, if you  
22 turn over the page, then, still at tab 1 to page 5. We're  
23 at tab 1. It's page 5 of the record. We then see that on  
24 top of Mr. Elder's and Mr. McHaffie's legal bill for the  
25 motion -- and I should point out that even for these legal  
26 bills, Mr. Gaudrault's own affidavit says that all this time  
27 that was put in was actually time spent leading up to the  
28 order being issued. There really is almost no time, other

1 than those two hours I showed you, being claimed for legal  
2 time following the issuance of the order, just to be clear.

3 But what we also have is, besides the two external counsel,  
4 we have Mr. Tacit's time being put in, as well.

5 Now, interestingly, Mr. Tacit is a set-rate,  
6 in-house employee. He gets paid \$25,000 a month regardless  
7 of what he does. He doesn't keep dockets. He is  
8 claiming -- and bear in mind, as well, his first  
9 communication with us was to say that he is taking no  
10 position -- he is claiming an additional \$54,000, and we  
11 don't know what it's for. There's no affidavit from him.  
12 Mr. Gaudrault says it's reasonable, but we don't actually  
13 know what Mr. Tacit did that racked up \$54,000 when  
14 Mr. Tacit never appeared, never prepared any materials, and  
15 was being paid \$25,000 just to be in-house counsel. This  
16 number, by his own admission, is also a "best estimate,"  
17 which we say is wholly deficient. "Best estimate" is his  
18 own words at the second paragraph. Well, I don't know whose  
19 words it is. There's no affidavit, but it says: "The  
20 following represents Mr. Tacit's best estimate." So we say  
21 that this has to be excluded entirely, as well, as having  
22 nothing to do with Prothonotary Aalto's order.

23 Can I move on to the next page?

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Absolutely.

25 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay, thank you.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'm following you.

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay, good. The next page is  
28 page 6 of the record, and I'm going to deal with those.

1 Really, what we're going to get into is the actual technical  
2 costs which we say is the costs of correlating the IP  
3 addresses. We believe we have to pay something for that,  
4 but it's not entirely what they're claiming, and I'll go  
5 through that.

6 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You're in the  
7 Appendix B, administrative costs?

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes. Maybe I should address  
9 these now because these really are the meat of this matter,  
10 Madam Prothonotary. Maybe what I can do to address these is  
11 actually turn to Mr. Tellier's affidavit which is in Volume  
12 1.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You heard the  
14 exchange this morning between myself and Mr. McHaffie.

15 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

16 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: He answered very  
17 specific questions, so take those as answered when you make  
18 your submissions. Let's not go over that.

19 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay. Let me just take you to  
20 tab 3, and at tab 3, Appendix A is the evidence that's been  
21 put in by Voltage (sic). I'm in Volume 1. I'm in the same  
22 book you're in, if you just go to tab 3. And this is  
23 Voltage's (sic) evidence of the time it took them to  
24 correlate the IP addresses, all right. And the only  
25 thing --

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You were here for  
27 the discussion this morning, Mr. Zibarras.

28 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes. I was going to say the

1 only thing this dovetails with is Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit,  
2 but the problem with Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit is when he  
3 explains the process, he didn't have personal knowledge of  
4 the process. He was told about the process, and then wrote  
5 out the steps which, again, unfortunately, is hearsay.

6 But let me point out a couple of things about  
7 Appendix A that are of concern to Voltage. First of all,  
8 Appendix A is attached to the affidavit of Mr. Tellier, but  
9 it wasn't prepared by Mr. Tellier. This is entirely hearsay  
10 received by Mr. Tellier, and I specifically asked him  
11 questions about that in his cross-examination. His  
12 cross-examination is at tab 6, and at tab 6, if you look at  
13 questions 6 and 7 I say:

14 "Q. Okay, so you didn't create this --"

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Just a moment.

16 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What page of the  
18 record are you at?

19 MR. ZIBARRAS: It's page 236 of the record.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Right. And what is  
21 the question, again?

22 MR. ZIBARRAS: And the question is question  
23 6.

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

25 "Q. Okay. So you didn't create this  
26 appendix?"

27 "A. I -- this appendix was created from the  
28 notes of Pat Misur, who was managing the team, and --"

1 "Q. Okay. So he created the appendix for  
2 you?"

3 "A. He did."

4 All right, I know we covered the hearsay  
5 issue earlier, and I know my friend said it was based on  
6 necessity. There's no defence on necessity here because  
7 Mr. Misur was available. There's no evidence he wasn't  
8 available. Mr. Misur is the gentleman who would deal with  
9 these types of IP correlation requests. He was the guy.  
10 The evidence of that is also at tab 6, question 58, which is  
11 at page 239 of the record. And I start at question 58,  
12 Madam Prothonotary, where I said:

13 "Q. Okay. There have been previous times when  
14 there has been a request for this type of correlation to be  
15 completed for a third party. Right?"

16 "A. From law enforcement."

17 "Q. From law enforcement, that's correct."

18 "A. Yes."

19 "Q. And has there been one individual that  
20 responded to those in the past?"

21 "A. Yes, Patrick Misur."

22 "Q. Okay."

23 "A. Patrick Misur is --"

24 "Q. So Patrick. When those would come in, you  
25 would give it to Patrick, he would deal with it?"

26 "A. Yes."

27 So he's the guy. So what, really, to comply  
28 with the rules of evidence -- because Patrick is the

1 gentleman who always complies with this and because Patrick  
2 was the gentleman that actually correlated these, he should  
3 have provided an affidavit. Everything you have is hearsay.

4 I'm going to point out a couple of other  
5 things, Madam Prothonotary. You see that at the top there's  
6 one, two, three, four, five people. There's the senior  
7 staff which my friend correctly said is Mr. Tellier, so Mr.  
8 Tellier was putting his own time in on this. The evidence  
9 about Mr. Tellier is that this was the first time he was  
10 ever involved in this kind of project. And that's, again,  
11 at tab 6, question 69, and that's at page 239 of the record:

12 "Q. Have you ever been involved in this  
13 correlation process before, or is it the first time you got  
14 involved in that?"

15 "A. It was the first time I got involved in  
16 that."

17 All right, what's the problem with that?  
18 It's unreasonable to bring in someone that's never been  
19 involved in it at the rate they want to charge him out at,  
20 which is \$125 an hour, and have him helicopter a process  
21 that he knows nothing about and that Pat Misur regularly  
22 deals with. So we now have four, eight, four and then  
23 eight, eight, sixteen, and eight by a gentleman who has  
24 never done this before. So we say all that time --

25 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I take it you were  
26 reading from the appendix?

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes, sorry, I'm back at  
28 Appendix A. I'm just kind of flipping between the two, so

1 I'm at page 204 of the record.

2 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Are you talking  
3 about the senior staff charges?

4 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes. Four hours, eight hours,  
5 four hours, eight, eight, sixteen, eight. It's a total of  
6 56 hours. We say it's not what we should consider  
7 reasonable under the circumstances. Those should be  
8 excluded. It's overkill. If they want to overkill, they  
9 can do so. They just can't charge for it.

10 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And on what basis  
11 are they to be excluded?

12 MR. ZIBARRAS: Well, again, Madam  
13 Prothonotary, the courts look at -- this cannot turn into a  
14 profit center for ISPs. They have to do it as  
15 cost-effectively as possible and for a minimum cost. The  
16 way you do that is you get the most experienced person in  
17 and let them run it. What they did is -- Pat's the most  
18 experienced person, but they brought someone senior in who  
19 has never done it before, and they get him to charge 56  
20 hours in a process he's never been involved in before when  
21 he's not typically the gentleman who responds to these kinds  
22 of requests. I would also say, just off the bat, Madam  
23 Prothonotary, that the whole section that starts with  
24 communication to customers affected and goes down to  
25 preparation of information for court, those one, two, three,  
26 four, line items, I've kind of put them in a box, and I'm  
27 saying that those aren't proper costs of this either. We  
28 can just put a line through those, as well. Those, again,

1 are -- and I think my friend tried to, kind of tried to,  
2 separate the types of expenses out, but these are generated  
3 by providing notice, which they did voluntarily, and the  
4 consequences of dealing with that. And, before I forget, we  
5 say that that was intentionally done by TekSavvy to try and  
6 generate interest in their ISP. And the way they generate  
7 interest in their ISP is they emphasize for customers and  
8 potential customers that they are transparent, that when  
9 anyone tries to get their customers' contact information,  
10 they will take these kinds of steps and, essentially, not  
11 allow the information to be handed over without the  
12 customers' knowing.

13                   So what happened is it generated a lot of  
14 positiveness about their transparency, and by Mr.  
15 Gaudrault's own admission, Your Honour -- and this is very  
16 important because we have the one case that talks about  
17 damages -- in this case, by their own admission, the  
18 customer base increased from 200,000 customers before  
19 Voltage's motion to 300,000 customers after we brought our  
20 motion. That's a massive increase in customers as a result  
21 of the media attention they got and the position they took,  
22 so at the end of the day TekSavvy benefited from all these  
23 steps it took which it did voluntarily and without prejudice  
24 to us. So, on any analysis, they shouldn't get a double  
25 benefit by also having the expense of it paid for by us,  
26 right, because then the expense gets paid and the benefit  
27 remains.

28                   It's the same argument, of course, to the

1 upgrading of their systems. They voluntarily upgraded their  
2 systems. That had nothing to do with upgrading for the  
3 purpose of correlating. That was just a systems upgrade,  
4 unrelated. They retain the benefit of that system upgrade  
5 which will remain with them. They want us to pay the  
6 expense of it, and, again, there's no basis in law or under  
7 Norwich Pharmacal orders for third parties to do that.  
8 Again, it's like the Royal Bank, because I bring a Norwich  
9 Pharmacal order, updating all its systems and then charging  
10 me.

11                   The other real kind of duplication that I  
12 want to focus on, because it's a big one, is the two items:  
13 "Initial lookup" and "second check." Now I'm back on page  
14 204 of the record and around the middle of the page. It  
15 says: "Initial lookup; second check." Before I get into  
16 the details of that, if you look at the number of hours, the  
17 bulk of the time spent was on those two activities, and the  
18 time for each of those line items is about the same. This  
19 is what happened, and this is uncontested, Your Honour, and  
20 I think Mr. McHaffie explained it the same way I'm going to  
21 explain it. There's an initial request by us. TekSavvy  
22 spends some time getting their systems organized, and what  
23 that means is it's really a two-step process. One is they  
24 have to retrieve the log files. So they have all this  
25 information gathering every day, and it's stored in log  
26 files, so before they can correlate anything, the first  
27 thing they have to do is retrieve the log files.

28                   That all occurred before November 28, which

1 is when we gave them the shortened list. By their own  
2 admission, they said before November 28, when they got our  
3 shortened list, they had just gone and retrieved log files.

4 The other thing they did is they wrote an SQL program that  
5 allows for automation of data recovery from the log files.  
6 Basically, by November 28, they had those two things in  
7 place. They had retrieved the log files, and they had a  
8 program that allowed for the information from the log files  
9 to be automatically extracted.

10 Then they received our shortened list on  
11 November 28, and, by their own admission, by December 4th,  
12 they had correlated all of the IP addresses, so it's a  
13 maximum of six days, four business days. The job is done,  
14 which we said is quick. But this is what they did during  
15 those six days. They did their whole exercise twice, and  
16 they say, well, we ran it once and then we wanted to be  
17 sure, so we ran it again. So they chose to do the exercise  
18 twice, and that's where you see the second line item being  
19 the "second check," but they charge us as much as the first  
20 go-around for their choice to do it twice. This is the  
21 problem. By their own admission, they run this thing twice  
22 then they give notice, and after giving notice they realize  
23 that there's a bunch of errors. There were 95 names that  
24 were wrong and 50 this, and not only that, at the end of the  
25 whole thing they could only correlate 1,100 of the 2,000.  
26 So why are we being billed twice for one job when the second  
27 go-around didn't even identify the errors? I guess the  
28 point I'm making, Madam Prothonotary, is a simple one.

1 Again, what's reasonable? Why did you do it twice? We  
2 didn't ask you to do it twice. We just asked you to do it  
3 once, and the courts don't require that anyone does it  
4 twice. It's like me going to a bank and I say I want five  
5 boxes of documents, and they do two copies of it and give me  
6 ten boxes. Well, why did you do ten boxes? The order says  
7 give us five. You voluntarily gave us ten and want to  
8 charge us for it.

9                   So my submission on this is we've got to put  
10 a line through the "second check" because it wasn't  
11 requested, it wasn't required, and it actually was of no  
12 value because it didn't identify the errors. So, really,  
13 what we're left with, Madam Prothonotary, when you get rid  
14 of the section on communicating with customers, when you get  
15 rid of Mr. Tellier's time, who has no background in this,  
16 and when you get rid of the second check, you're really left  
17 with Pat Misur's time and the time it took to do the initial  
18 lookup. So now what you have is two kind of bodies of  
19 information that you can compare. You can compare that,  
20 those two columns, and the time that Mr. Rogers, Steven  
21 Rogers, says it should have taken. Mr. Rogers' affidavit or  
22 report kind of tracks the same processes, but, for example,  
23 just off the top of my head, when it says "analysis of  
24 request," Mr. Rogers says: In my experience that should  
25 have taken one hour. They took eight hours, so, Madam  
26 Prothonotary, you are trying to decide now where it should  
27 land, but the reality is that we're not actually that far  
28 apart if we're focused on the same thing, if we're comparing

1 apples and apples. One of the reasons we're so far apart,  
2 as Mr. McHaffie indicated when he started, is that we're  
3 dealing with apples, they're dealing with apples, oranges,  
4 and bananas, and we say, of course, that the oranges, the  
5 bananas don't form any part of this. Let's just compare  
6 apples to apples.

7           So, really, when we compare apples to apples,  
8 it's those two columns. And we say if you have to pick  
9 between Mr. Rogers and Appendix A -- the rules of evidence,  
10 first of all, don't allow you to rely on Appendix A -- and  
11 if you have any concern about Mr. Rogers, the legislation  
12 which, in being passed, carefully scrutinized this entire  
13 area and the costs associated with this type of correlation,  
14 the legislation is tied a lot closer to Mr. Rogers than to  
15 Appendix A, so we say that this Court has to prefer  
16 Mr. Rogers and find that this should have taken a maximum of  
17 14 hours based on his expert evidence.

18           In response to Mr. McHaffie's comments and  
19 his cross-examination that Mr. Rogers didn't know TekSavvy's  
20 systems as well as TekSavvy we say this: The principles --  
21 and Mr. Rogers stuck firmly to this -- are exactly the same.  
22 Log files are log files. It takes so long to recover them.  
23 Writing an SQL program to automate the recovery of  
24 information from log files is a simple process. It doesn't  
25 take long to write one. Pushing the hit button and allowing  
26 it all to get done isn't a long process. There was nothing  
27 about Mr. Rogers' evidence that would be materially changed  
28 by any of his admissions that he might not know the intimate

1 workings of their systems because what he did know is they  
2 store log files. And what he does know is that an SQL  
3 program can automate the search of log files, so it doesn't  
4 matter what other niceties and specific items they may have,  
5 the result is very much the same. So we say you don't have  
6 anything that would show you why or how Mr. Rogers' findings  
7 should be detracted from.

8           The last thing I will point up before I move  
9 away from Appendix A is that this entire section until the  
10 "initial lookup," so everything starting from analysis of  
11 request to optimized searches and building indexes, TekSavvy  
12 chose to do those steps with 4,000 IP addresses. That means  
13 that when they were retrieving log files, they were  
14 retrieving log files associated to 4,000 IP addresses.  
15 That's double the amount of IP addresses that the order  
16 relates to, so it is fair to say that this entire section  
17 until "initial lookup," when you're looking at Mr. Misur's  
18 time, it should be halved. Why should they eat that?  
19 Because they wanted to jump in right away and send notice,  
20 so they voluntarily undertook to start correlating before  
21 the final numbers had been confirmed by Voltage. They  
22 didn't spend time on the actual lookup dealing with 4,000.  
23 They did 2,000 because by then they had the revised list,  
24 but they most certainly spent time retrieving log files  
25 which I think is actually one of the more time-intent or  
26 labour-intensive parts of it. They were dealing with 4,000,  
27 and they did that at their own risk.

28           Those are my submissions on Appendix A to Mr.

1 Tellier's affidavit. Just for your reference, Madam  
2 Prothonotary, in terms of the fact that when they started  
3 they were dealing with 4,000 names, and they were actually  
4 pulling log files associated with 4,000 names, if you want  
5 to reference on Mr. Gaudrault's cross-examination to confirm  
6 that, it's at tab 5 of this record, questions 133 to 135,  
7 and questions 190 to 201. I won't take you and read it, but  
8 it does confirm that they started their process using 4,000  
9 names, and it was only once they got the 2,000 that they did  
10 the actual correlation, but they retrieved log files for  
11 4,000 names.

12                   Now I'm going to ask you to turn to tab 4 of  
13 this same record, Madam Prothonotary, and that's Appendix A  
14 attached to Mr. Aube's affidavit. I won't take very long  
15 with this at all. I'm at page 208 of the record. So the  
16 concern Voltage has with this is none of this has anything  
17 to do with correlating IP addresses. Our position, it  
18 strongly remains that if they chose to set up these systems  
19 to handle e-mails and phones after they decided to notify  
20 their customers then it's at their expense. I do want to  
21 emphasize one thing, Madam Prothonotary. TekSavvy went  
22 beyond just notifying the 1,100 customers that it identified  
23 through our request. They gave notice to 1,100 people on  
24 December 10th. On December 13th they notified every single  
25 customer they had at that time, which was 200,000.

26                   PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'm just finding  
27 it, Mr. Zibarras, the referring of the date on which the  
28 second notice was sent. December 13, you say?

1 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes. I could find you a  
2 reference.

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The timetable is at  
4 the back of Mr. McHaffie's submissions, and that's the  
5 timetable I've been working from. Let me just look at it.

6 MR. ZIBARRAS: That date is missing from this  
7 timetable, but I'll see if I can find you a reference.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It is missing from  
9 here. What's the reference?

10 MR. ZIBARRAS: Paragraph 30 of Mr.  
11 Gaudrault's affidavit, which is at tab 2 of Volume 1.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And the date is  
13 December 13, so a couple of days after the service of the  
14 motion record.

15 MR. ZIBARRAS: No. So what happened on  
16 December 10th, they gave notice of our motion to the  
17 affected customers.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That's what I'm  
19 saying. A couple of days after you served your motion  
20 record.

21 MR. ZIBARRAS: We served our motion record on  
22 December 2nd, I think.

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: December 11th.

24 MR. ZIBARRAS: Sorry, December 11th. You're  
25 right.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: All right.

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: I can also say that  
28 throughout, Madam Prothonotary, TekSavvy posted all their

1 materials and all of CIPPIC's materials on its website and  
2 invited people to review them there. In fact, a lot of the  
3 disbursements --

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Sorry to disturb  
5 you. Does the Gaudrault affidavit actually -- is it in his  
6 cross-examination or is the number of people to whom they  
7 sent notice, is that in the cross-examinations or in his  
8 affidavit?

9 MR. ZIBARRAS: It might be a combination. At  
10 paragraph 30 of his affidavit he says: "On December 13,  
11 2012, we sent an e-mail notice to all of our customers --"

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So that's where  
13 you're getting your 200,000?

14 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: At the time, all  
16 right.

17 MR. ZIBARRAS: There's another reference  
18 where, in a footnote, he had said that they had 200,000  
19 customers around this time and that increased to 300,000.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Right. Thank you.  
21 I have it.

22 MR. ZIBARRAS: I should add that it was on --  
23 TekSavvy complains about a DDoS attack, which is an attack  
24 where your website gets overwhelmed. It's an orchestrated  
25 attack, the purpose of which is to overwhelm one's website  
26 and take it down. That happened on December 15th. We say  
27 that that was directly related to TekSavvy giving notice to  
28 200,000 people that Voltage was pursuing its rights.

1 I just want to say for the record that  
2 Voltage and Canipre, which is the investigative agency that  
3 helped Voltage identify the illegal downloaders, got  
4 attacked as well. We say that that was as a result of  
5 TekSavvy's actions, and, in fact, Voltage and Canipre  
6 suffered through that. We, again, find it bizarre that  
7 TekSavvy is seeking some kind of remedy against Voltage for  
8 a result caused by its very own ill-advised actions.

9 I think that I was back at page 208 of this  
10 motion record, Madam Prothonotary, which is tab 4, and I was  
11 at Appendix A to Mr. Aube's affidavit. I was just saying  
12 that the concerns that Voltage has with this affidavit is  
13 that it's also hearsay. There are no time sheets. By their  
14 own admission, these charges -- which are significant; it's  
15 \$81,000 that they're claiming -- are estimates that were  
16 determined by comparing the number of calls to a baseline.  
17 That's it. We don't know what the baseline is. We don't  
18 know how this calculation was done. We don't have any  
19 documents that show the baseline and show the supposed  
20 increase from the baseline, and I guess the point I'm making  
21 is we heard a lot of argument from Mr. McHaffie, but we  
22 don't see a lot of evidence, and, unfortunately, our courts  
23 rely on evidence.

24 This Appendix A has no evidentiary value to  
25 this Court, and, certainly, hearsay that relies on estimates  
26 based on diversion from a baseline when none of that  
27 information is provided cannot be relied on. There is no  
28 reason provided why the proper evidence admissible to this

1 Court was not provided since it must be easily available to  
2 TekSavvy. In other words, it's like when you're in school  
3 and there was a math exam, and you can't just put the  
4 answer. You have to show your working.

5           So, in summary on these administrative  
6 costs/operations, one, we say that it has nothing to do with  
7 the order that we were granted and certainly cannot be  
8 tacked on. Secondly, we say that it is not proper evidence  
9 admissible by this Court and therefore cannot be relied on,  
10 so we say all of these operational costs should be excluded.

11           So, in summary, Madam Prothonotary, I think  
12 our position is relatively simple. We say that TekSavvy  
13 never claimed the costs of the underlying motion, cannot  
14 claw back into it now. The fact that they're doing that is  
15 why they have this legal dilemma. The process they're  
16 employing is creating these anomalies or abnormalities where  
17 they're trying to take the position that somehow a cost of  
18 abiding by the order covers the cost of the underlying  
19 motion, and, of course, it's getting them tied up because it  
20 can't possibly be right that they get full indemnity  
21 coverage on a motion that they didn't participate in, in the  
22 sense that they didn't prepare materials and have  
23 submissions before the court.

24           They also can't get around the fact. The  
25 fact is that no costs were ordered for the motion. In  
26 accordance with Norwich Pharmacal orders the thing that was  
27 ordered, and it's plain language, is the costs of abiding by  
28 the order issued in February. We say, as a result, when you

1 look at all these appendices, the only thing you're left  
2 with is what I referred you to already at tab 3(a), which is  
3 the administrative costs, information technology, which we  
4 say has to be passed down in the way I described to avoid  
5 the unnecessary billings and the unreasonable costs.

6 Now that I've covered a lot of the factual  
7 issues there, if I can just cover some of the law, as well,  
8 that replies to the reasonableness that's required in these  
9 motions, just as a starting point, Madam Prothonotary --

10 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'm going to  
11 interrupt you now.

12 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: We will take a  
14 short break. We're going to take 15 minutes, and you'll  
15 recall where you've left off?

16 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You're going to  
18 address reasonableness.

19 --- Recess taken from 2:45 p.m. until 3:00 p.m..

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Mr. Zibarras?

21 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank you, Madam Prothonotary.

22 For the balance of my submissions I'm going to be referring  
23 to my memorandum of factum law, and I'm going to be starting  
24 at page 8 at paragraph 16. There, we have a court of appeal  
25 decision which stands for the proposition that where a  
26 non-party is involved in litigation, either as a witness or  
27 to produce documents, a civic duty is engaged the  
28 performance of which often involves some inconvenience and

1 expense which will not be completely recouped. That is the  
2 law in Canada. My friend had taken you as part of his  
3 submissions to the Norwich Pharmacal case, and he had taken  
4 you to paragraph 100 of that case which is at tab 2 of his  
5 brief, and they had said:

6 "The full costs [of the respondent] of the  
7 application and any expense incurred [in providing the  
8 information] would have to be borne by the applicant  
9 (Norwich Pharmacal Company & Ors. V. Customs And Excise  
10 [1973] UKHL 6)."

11 That was dicta, as my friend pointed out, but  
12 that hasn't been how the courts in Canada have applied  
13 Norwich Pharmacal orders. There's a recognition that just  
14 like witnesses are called to the stand in civil actions and  
15 it's at their own expense in terms of time that they have to  
16 be there in order to help the court process, similarly, on  
17 Norwich pharmacal orders, it's the same civic duty that's  
18 being triggered where expenses may be incurred, but they're  
19 not going to be fully recouped.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Do I take it -- now  
21 I haven't looked at these closely. You're making the point  
22 that Norwich Pharmacal has not been followed here in terms  
23 of costs. That's not a case that relates to a Norwich  
24 Order.

25 MR. ZIBARRAS: That's right.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So can you take me  
27 to -- I mean, that's a page that talks generally about the  
28 obligation of third parties.

1 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

2 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So when you make  
3 that sweeping statement that Norwich Pharmacal orders, that  
4 the costs disposition of them, or the costs of the third  
5 party complying with the order, has been dealt with  
6 differently in Canada, what cases are you referring to?

7 MR. ZIBARRAS: Well, I'll take you to some  
8 cases that -- actually, the limitation of the court -- the  
9 way the court imposes the limitation is through the  
10 word "reasonable." I'm going to take you through a series  
11 of cases that follow, in my factum, where, in determining  
12 what's reasonable, the court shaves off any excessive time  
13 put in by lawyers, any excessive disbursements that were not  
14 necessary. The point I'm trying to make --

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And are those cases  
16 that deal with Norwich Order?

17 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Very good.

19 MR. ZIBARRAS: And the point I'm trying to  
20 make, Your Honour, is that my friend started very strongly  
21 relying on some kind of older authorities that all expenses  
22 have to be covered, and he left the impression that it was  
23 kind of at the third party's discretion that if they chose  
24 to spend in a certain way it would all be covered, and he  
25 was purporting to state that there was authority for that.  
26 We are saying that there absolutely is no authority. The  
27 court engages in a very limiting exercise to ensure that any  
28 expense incurred is reasonable.

1                   As a starting point, I just wanted to make  
2 the point that this is similar to a witness being called a  
3 trial. They cannot demand that they are made fully whole  
4 for the time they've spent being part of this process. I'll  
5 go from there. Other general principles that apply always  
6 to costs awards is that costs have to be proportionate and a  
7 reflection of what's reasonable in the circumstances. The  
8 fundamental objective, Your Honour, of having the  
9 reasonableness limitation is to ensure that we do not  
10 obstruct access to justice.

11                   This is where we say in our submissions that  
12 we have to be careful that costs awarded are not made so  
13 high that they have a chilling effect on future litigants  
14 thinking of bringing similar claims. I also want to keep in  
15 context that what we tendered was a relatively simple motion  
16 with established court of appeal case law, and, in my  
17 experience in courts to date, costs for a motion are never  
18 in the hundreds of thousands of dollars. Courts just don't  
19 award that much for a motion. I've done trials where the  
20 costs award hasn't been that high. The principles of  
21 proportionality are not thrown out of the window just  
22 because we're dealing with a Norwich Pharmacal order.

23                   One other principle that applies, Your  
24 Honour, is that -- and it's just a principle, but it shows  
25 how the courts deal with these things -- in a Norwich  
26 Pharmacal context, if information has to be provided, the  
27 providing party can't profit off it. In other words, it  
28 can't charge the cost plus a markup for the profit. I'm not

1 saying that TekSavvy has done that, but I'm just saying  
2 that's the principle that applies. It can only really  
3 charge the costs. So, for example, if they're producing  
4 paper, they can't say, well, it costs us five cents for the  
5 paper, but I'm going to charge 25 cents. It has to be the  
6 actual cost of the paper if, for example, documents are  
7 being produced.

8 All right, just to take you to some of the  
9 case law, one of the cases I want to take you to, Your  
10 Honour, is at tab 7 of Voltage's brief of authorities which  
11 is the Fontaine case. Now this was not in the context of a  
12 Norwich Pharmacal, but it was in the context of an  
13 application to add two parties to sit on the discussions in  
14 the aboriginal law context, and the principle that was  
15 applied here was -- and I just raise this because we have a  
16 lot of charges for radio interviews, and TV interviews, what  
17 have you.

18 The court specifically considered, in this  
19 case, what are reasonable costs, and it's at paragraph 7 of  
20 that case, which is at tab 7 of our brief. It says: "In my  
21 view, the term 'reasonable legal costs'--" which is a term  
22 we're considering here, so we raise this case, "-- is not  
23 synonymous with the full, substantial or partial indemnity  
24 regimes used to fix costs in court proceedings." Basically,  
25 what it's saying is that costs have to be reasonable, and it  
26 goes on further to say at paragraph 9:

27 "I also agree with Canada's submissions to  
28 the effect that some items included in the Moving Parties'

1 dockets, such as conducting radio interviews and copying  
2 binders, should not form part of a claim for 'reasonable  
3 legal costs'(Fontaine v. The Attorney General of Canada,  
4 2012 ONSC 3552)."

5                   So the reason I raise this is we have a whole  
6 section of, you know, responding to inquiries, etc., etc.  
7 and certainly those don't form part of "reasonable legal  
8 costs." Another authority, at page 12 of our brief, deals  
9 with proportionality. The paragraph I want to read is at  
10 page 12 of our memorandum. It's the second quarter  
11 paragraph:

12                   "From my perspective, if lawyers wish to  
13 expend such grossly inordinate amounts of billable hours on  
14 relatively routine matters, they may feel free to do so  
15 subject to their clients' approval, but they cannot expect  
16 judges to encourage such inefficient expenditures of time  
17 when their costs are to be fixed following trial(as read)."

18                   So this is a general proposition, again, but  
19 what it speaks to is the duplication by senior counsel, the  
20 use of senior counsel, to do ordinary tasks which should be  
21 delegated to junior counsel and just general principles of  
22 proportionality which, in response to my friend's  
23 submissions, have not been given any effect to in this  
24 motion.

25                   The same principle is applied at page 13 of  
26 our memorandum. There, in a British -- A. L. Scott, which  
27 is at tab -- I think it's at tab 8 of our brief. Sorry, tab  
28 6 of our brief -- the other point was made that in the usual

1 case -- and this is halfway through the second-last  
2 paragraph at page 13:

3 "If an ultra-cautious third party consults  
4 solicitors, that's an (inaudible) of corporate counsel, and  
5 counsel charge two tenths of an hour for a stock response,  
6 it would not be appropriate that the fee be passed on to the  
7 litigant requesting the documents(as read)."

8 The point being made in this case, Your  
9 Honour, is that to comply with Prothonotary Aalto's order  
10 raises no legal issues. The order says that 1,100 IP  
11 addresses are to be correlated, period. If a party wished  
12 to expend --

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The order does  
14 specify, though, "legal costs." What content do you give  
15 that?

16 MR. ZIBARRAS: Well, this is what I'm saying.  
17 Norwich Pharmacal orders are orders for discovery, and the  
18 reason the term "legal expenses" typically pops up when  
19 people are citing the law on these orders is that,  
20 traditionally, discovery was oral, so what would happen, for  
21 example, is a third party was ordered to attend to be  
22 discovered. If that third party was required to go through  
23 that process, they were entitled to have a lawyer sit with  
24 them through the discovery. If a lawyer was sitting with  
25 them, they were entitled to recover the legal costs of  
26 having the lawyer sit through the discovery.

27 That, however, would not apply on documentary  
28 discoveries. In documentary discoveries the third party

1 would gather bank statements, photocopy, and they would be  
2 reimbursed for the cost of copying the documents because a  
3 lawyer would not really be triggered other than, maybe,  
4 reviewing the order, which is a simple process. So legal --  
5 being reimbursed for "legal costs" just doesn't apply in  
6 this case. It doesn't apply in this case because TekSavvy  
7 did not have to hire a lawyer to correlate the IP addresses,  
8 nor did the lawyer get involved in that. Certainly, there  
9 were no oral discoveries required by Prothonotary Aalto's  
10 order. If they were, then our position would be that Mr.  
11 McHaffie could attend with his client, and we would be "on  
12 the hook" for his reasonable costs of attending the  
13 discoveries.

14                   Just on that point, we make the point at  
15 paragraph 32, Madam Prothonotary, that, for example, if one  
16 looks at David Elder's fees, he is advising on telecom  
17 privacy matters. Now, interestingly, when I cross-examined  
18 Mr. Gaudrault, Mr. Gaudrault was intimately familiar already  
19 with these matters. During his cross-examination he was  
20 aware of PIPEDA legislation. He was aware of the governing  
21 case law, and that all pre-dated Voltage. I can take you to  
22 those references.

23                   The point I'm trying to make is because our  
24 request was the same that ISPs deal with regularly, we  
25 didn't trigger any new legal analysis that had to be  
26 conducted or incurred in order to comply with the order.  
27 That's why, in this case, we say no legal costs can be  
28 ordered, and that's why we say our friend is incorrectly

1 trying to apply the law in this area to claw back into the  
2 motion, which is just not how it's done.

3 I will also say, though, that the only  
4 novelty in this case is the number of IP addresses, and we  
5 just don't have precedents in Canada before where requests  
6 are being made for this many IP addresses, but we say that  
7 the only novel issue that triggers, Madam Prothonotary, is  
8 that instead of doing one manual search which an individual  
9 can do and give the information back, we engaged a process  
10 where TekSavvy set up an automated system so that they can  
11 efficiently get the information to us, which they did, and  
12 the real fight is how much should that have cost or did it  
13 cost. Our position, acting reasonably, based on Mr. Steve  
14 Rogers' affidavit, based on what the legislature has  
15 reviewed, that should have been a very negligible amount.

16 Really, the best case I can take you back to  
17 is the British decision which deals with exactly this  
18 situation. It's not a Canadian case, of course, but I think  
19 that given that we don't have any Canadian cases exactly on  
20 point it's, certainly, very persuasive.

21 As I said earlier, Your Honour, this case  
22 ties in with the intent expressed by our own legislation,  
23 and that's the case at tab 12 that I took you to earlier  
24 which says that because ISPs are commercial enterprises that  
25 benefit from providing the service, that they should bear  
26 most of the cost of responding to these orders.

27 In that case the costs of correlating and  
28 giving information were pushed entirely onto the ISP, and

1 there was a separate issue about the costs of the  
2 application, but the ISP was an active participant in  
3 responding to the application, and there, I think, the costs  
4 were split between the parties, as well. One party had to  
5 pay for some of it, and the other party had to pay for the  
6 rest of it.

7 We say, in this case, no costs have been  
8 awarded from the underlying action, and, of course, TekSavvy  
9 was not an active participant or respondent in the  
10 underlying action.

11 In conclusion, Your Honour -- our conclusion  
12 is at paragraph 45 of our memorandum -- based on the British  
13 decision, which basically says that the time to set up its  
14 systems should be absorbed by the ISP, what we did is we  
15 went back to Mr. Rogers' estimate of what it would take,  
16 which was 14 hours, and three of those hours were time that  
17 he had attributed to TekSavvy for setting up its systems,  
18 setting up an SQL program, based on the British decision, we  
19 say even those three hours should really be, again, left  
20 with TekSavvy. If they're going to be in this business,  
21 they have to have the systems to identify IP addresses.  
22 Really, that left an estimate by Mr. Rogers of about 11  
23 hours of work. He also found that this type of work can be  
24 done by an entry level technician that typically earns about  
25 \$35,000 to \$45,000 a year. That translates to an hourly  
26 rate of about \$19 an hour, so using 11 hours at \$19 per  
27 hour, you get to a cost of about \$209, total, for this to be  
28 done, for us to get 1,100 names from TekSavvy.

1           Now, we say that's in line, as well, with  
2 what we see is the case, currently. So, for example, at  
3 paragraph 61 we see the article based on an inquiry that was  
4 made about searches done by the Canadian Border Services  
5 Agency, and the report that tracked this showed that, over a  
6 year, there were 18,849 requests, and the Canadian Border  
7 Services Agency was charged approximately \$18,000 for all  
8 those searches, so it ended up being about \$1 per search.  
9 Sorry, at paragraph 61 I go back to this issue. There's an  
10 earlier paragraph where we actually reference the article  
11 and the exact numbers. Sorry, so that's at paragraph 13  
12 where we say that the Canadian Border Services Agency,  
13 alone, submitted 18,849 requests. The total cost charged to  
14 them for correlating those addresses was \$24,000, so just  
15 over a dollar per request. That, again, confirms what  
16 Mr. Rogers is saying and what the legislature is saying  
17 about how much it costs to correlate IP addresses.

18           The last point we make, of course, is ripple  
19 effect of any decision by this Court. Besides the Canadian  
20 Border Services Agency, the same article indicated that in  
21 2011 there were approximately 1.2 million government  
22 requests for customer information. Now, this is by law  
23 enforcement, primarily. Besides that, in the private sector  
24 there is -- we have no way of knowing how many, but any time  
25 there's a fraud action or a defamation action where people  
26 are posting on the Internet anonymously, there are similar  
27 types of requests. I guess the point I'm trying to make is  
28 if TekSavvy would have it its way, you are being asked to

1 massively change what really is the status quo right now  
2 with these types of requests. They say, well, look, it's  
3 not a big deal, you know, so what if -- I think the number  
4 my friend used is he said it's \$164 per IP address. It's  
5 actually more than that because \$164 is if you divide their  
6 number by the 2,000. Because we're actually only getting  
7 1,100, his number, when you divide it by 1,100, is \$314 per  
8 IP address. But this is the thing: For government  
9 agencies, if there's a precedent that \$314 as opposed to \$1  
10 is appropriate, ISPs will jump on that. This will turn into  
11 a profit center for ISPs that would match their underlying  
12 business, and, of course, what, then, will happen is two  
13 things will happen. Either enforcement will stop because  
14 government agencies won't be able to afford those kinds of  
15 charges. If you were to multiply \$350 by 18,000, for  
16 example, for the Canadian Border Services Agency you'd have  
17 an astronomical amount. Either they just couldn't do it or  
18 that money would be pushed on to taxpayers who would be left  
19 with a bill charged by ISPs, commercial entities that are  
20 making profits --

21 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Let me ask you  
22 about these numbers. In respect of the the CBSA the 18,849  
23 requests, are they requests for the identification of single  
24 users?

25 MR. ZIBARRAS: I would be --

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Or multiple users?

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: Well, you mean was it 18,000  
28 at a time or 18,000 separate requests? Probably --

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Well, there are,  
2 obviously, 18,849 separate requests.

3 MR. ZIBARRAS: Correct.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What we don't know  
5 is what each request comprises.

6 MR. ZIBARRAS: Each request is one  
7 correlation. That's what it is.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And you know this  
9 from what? What do we know this from?

10 MR. ZIBARRAS: Well, IP addresses are unique  
11 identifiers at a certain time and date, so today, this  
12 minute, my IP address is connected to me, so if someone has  
13 a date-stamp of illegal downloading at this exact minute --

14 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'm not asking for  
15 your evidence on this. I'm saying what supports your  
16 interpretation of that. This is from one of your affiants;  
17 isn't it?

18 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes. IP addresses are unique,  
19 so there's only one person associated with an IP address at  
20 any one time, so if there are 18,000 IP addresses that are  
21 being identified, it's because those IP addresses have  
22 engaged in some activity that required someone to find out  
23 who was associated with it.

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That's what I'm  
25 asking you, Mr. Zibarras, whether you're talking about the  
26 identification of 18,000 users.

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: Correct, I am.

28 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay, as opposed to

1 18,000 requests that asked for, let's say, 10 users apiece.

2 MR. ZIBARRAS: No, no. It would be one  
3 person per IP address. It would be 18,000 users.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

5 MR. ZIBARRAS: So, subject to any questions  
6 you have, Madam Prothonotary, those are my submissions.  
7 I'll leave it at that.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you. I have  
9 no other questions. We'll hear from your friend in reply.

10 MR. ZIBARRAS: Thank you.

11 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And then I will  
12 come to the parties' submissions on costs.

13 REPLY SUBMISSIONS BY MR. MCHAFFIE:

14 MR. MCHAFFIE: Thank you. Just to end with  
15 the beginning, since I've got it up, the article that is  
16 being referred to is Exhibit R to Mr. Logan's affidavit  
17 which is in my friend's record, Volume 1 of 2.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Exhibit R?

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: Exhibit R on page 237 of his  
20 record.

21 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Yes.

22 MR. MCHAFFIE: And the one thing that I think  
23 is -- I'm trying to find it in the cross-examination, but  
24 the one thing that was clear from Mr. Logan's  
25 cross-examination on this, first, was that this talks about  
26 telecommunications and social media companies -- the article  
27 as a whole covers a variety of things -- and that he  
28 actually didn't have any knowledge of the underlying stats,

1 so all we have here is this information, and one sees on the  
2 second page that the Canadian Border Services Agency made  
3 almost 19,000 requests. Then Mr. Logan speaks to it in his  
4 affidavit at paragraphs 26 and 34, apparently. It's a math,  
5 frankly, that isn't borne out either by the article or by  
6 information, actually, that he can speak to. Paragraph 26  
7 talks about this article as a whole, and then in paragraph  
8 34 he talked about for example, the CBSA has stated that it  
9 spent this amount on requests in 2012 to 2013. So it's this  
10 report on which he hasn't really got any information as to  
11 what it is, how many requests, and so forth. That, I just  
12 flag. I'm not sure you can rely much on it.

13           Ultimately, in my submission, all of that  
14 about what government may or may not do, what it may or may  
15 not ask for, what ISPs may or may not charge for either in  
16 the particular case or in the "notice and notice" regime is  
17 not relevant to this case. My friend is, I think, trying to  
18 raise a bit of a "boogie man" that if you, following the  
19 order that's already been given, actually award the costs  
20 that TekSavvy has actually incurred in this, that suddenly  
21 there will be a breakdown of our ability to prosecute child  
22 pornography or something. There's no evidence of that at  
23 all.

24           On the specific question my friend did make a  
25 reference to "notice and notice" saying that the new process  
26 is that regardless of the reason, whether it's defamation,  
27 or fraud, or copyright there is this "ISPs do it for free."  
28 "Notice and notice," just to clarify, is a Copyright Act

1 regime only. It is not a defamation, fraud, "anything else  
2 under the sun" regime. It is a Copyright Act regime.

3 Now, I have a number of submissions that I  
4 sort of wrote down in reply as we were going through, so  
5 they'll go in chronological order of my friend's  
6 submissions. I'm trying to limit it to ones that really  
7 need reply and ones that directly focus on the main parts of  
8 the submission that he raised, so I'm trying to get through  
9 them fairly quickly.

10 With respect to the 20th Century Fox case,  
11 which is the U.K. case from 2011 that my friend took you to  
12 twice where he suggested that the U.K. court is saying  
13 copyright owners ought to -- sorry, that ISPs ought to be  
14 providing this, if my friend wanted to change the Canadian  
15 law and say that costs of all of this ought to be borne by  
16 TekSavvy and not by Voltage, in my submission, they ought to  
17 have made that submission to Prothonotary Aalto at the time  
18 that the issue arose, and they did not do so. The order has  
19 now been made.

20 The second point is that my friend said well,  
21 it's often the case that plaintiffs aren't out to get  
22 damages. Without drawing it up, I'll draw your attention to  
23 tab 16, which is the statement of claim in this case, they  
24 are out to get damages, and this brings us to the whole  
25 notion that this, the case that we are talking about, is  
26 this case and the order that was given in this case with  
27 respect to the facts before both Prothonotary Aalto and then  
28 yourself.

1                   With respect to the question of notice and  
2 the fact that it was all costs that would have -- that were  
3 the result of the notice being given by TekSavvy and not  
4 costs being incurred, two aspects of that: One is Mr.  
5 Gaudrault's affidavit at paragraph 37 makes it clear that  
6 these are costs that would have been incurred anyway, before  
7 or after, and he was not cross-examined on that. And they  
8 were then -- there was the suggestion by my friend that if  
9 notice hadn't been given, and this had just come from  
10 Voltage, then all of these things would have been directed  
11 at Voltage as opposed to the ISP of the individuals who were  
12 receiving this.

13                   In my submission, again, there's no evidence  
14 to support that. It's a bit of a strange assumption,  
15 frankly, when you've got 2,000 or 1,000, regardless, all  
16 coming from one ISP, the ISP is going to be subject to  
17 inquiries. They're going to have to deal with this.

18                   "Notice and notice," I've addressed. The  
19 question of not requesting costs, my friend said we did not  
20 request costs at the hearing. Again, I was surprised to see  
21 that what was said at the last hearing before Prothonotary  
22 Aalto is at issue now. The Court does have its record of  
23 it. I think we may even have filed a transcript, an  
24 official transcript, with the Court to the extent that it  
25 was a decision. There was direct discussion costs, Madam  
26 Prothonotary. I took a look. I don't want to give  
27 evidence, but I think it's in the Court file. If I'm going  
28 too far, then please.

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You are, indeed,  
2 going too far.

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: Okay.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The question was  
5 there was certainly no order as to costs in the order, and  
6 that is plain from the order. However, what submissions  
7 were made with costs and whether he considered the costs of  
8 the motion, if there is evidence on that, it would have been  
9 germane and should have been in these motion records, and  
10 I'm not going to entertain that now. I'm going to take it  
11 that no submissions were made on costs of the motion.

12 If there is some different -- it's an  
13 extremely important point, and I am not pleased that the  
14 issue has not been addressed in the motion record, so if you  
15 have anything to say about whether there was any discussion  
16 on costs of the motion -- not costs of implementing the  
17 order, but costs of the motion -- then a) it should have  
18 found its way into this motion record, and, if it hasn't,  
19 I'm going to take the position that no costs were sought and  
20 none were awarded, as that is the case.

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: Okay. The best I can do in  
22 that case is point, simply, to the decision, itself, and  
23 I've taken you to the passages that, in my view, show that  
24 the costs to the date of the motion, including, in my  
25 submission -- but it does require me to interpret the  
26 reasons of preparing for the motion -- were what was at  
27 issue in dealing with costs. And this question of legal  
28 costs could only have relevance in dealing with the legal

1 costs of the motion because, as my friend says, the legal  
2 costs --

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: If you want to make  
4 that argument, and if you are, in fact, making that argument  
5 based on the record, that's fine and good.

6 MR. MCHAFFIE: And that is my submission.  
7 I've made it before, but I do want to flag that -- and it  
8 goes back to your question to my friend -- that there was an  
9 order for all reasonable legal costs, and that, in my  
10 submission, where that comes up and where the bulk of that  
11 is is the costs associated with appearing, ultimately,  
12 before Prothonotary Aalto, and that that "all reasonable  
13 legal costs" was not intended to be trivial, or it wouldn't  
14 have been put in that form, and that, therefore, to capture  
15 what the legal costs that TekSavvy incurred were is to deal  
16 with that issue. So that's the submission. That is all on  
17 the record. That is in the proceeding.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: If that's your  
19 argument, then I have it.

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: Thank you. My friend  
21 suggested that there was no affidavit with respect to  
22 Mr. Tacit's costs. They were directly referenced in Mr.  
23 Gaudrault's affidavit, paragraphs 44 to 46, and he was not  
24 cross-examined on that, so Mr. Gaudrault spoke to it, spoke  
25 to, specifically, what Mr. Tacit spent time on, attached his  
26 e-mail, and that was in there, and that wasn't  
27 cross-examined.

28 He also suggested that with respect to Mr.

1 Tellier's affidavit that there was no information in Mr.  
2 Tellier's affidavit dealing with the process. It was only  
3 in Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit. I am drawing your attention  
4 to Mr. Tellier's affidavit at paragraph 2 where, in order to  
5 avoid duplicating exactly the same facts, Mr. Tellier says:

6 "I have reviewed the affidavit of Marc  
7 Gaudrault, CEO of TekSavvy, and believe that it fairly  
8 describes the process that TekSavvy undertook in identifying  
9 subscriber accounts associated with the IP address provided  
10 by Voltage(as read)."

11 My friend is just not correct to say that Mr.  
12 Tellier did not speak to it. He spoke to it by referring to  
13 and adopting it as his evidence with respect to those  
14 technical issues.

15 With respect to the suggestion that because  
16 Mr. Misur had dealt with past requests, he is the one who  
17 matters and ought to have done the correlation, that's,  
18 again, not what the evidence is. The evidence is that this  
19 is the first time anyone at TekSavvy was involved in this  
20 kind of project and that Mr. Misur had been involved in  
21 these one-by-one, 2-hour processes. So, again, if this were  
22 to be done by Mr. Misur's method, we would be looking at  
23 thousands of hours and not the hours that were saved. Mr.  
24 Tellier, who was the chief information officer, was involved  
25 in setting up new processes to allow this to be done more  
26 efficiently.

27 There is also no evidence to support the  
28 suggestion that this will or could become a profit center,

1 either for TekSavvy or otherwise. Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit  
2 at paragraph 51 made it clear that the costs will not be  
3 completely recouped, and I take issue with the fact that my  
4 friend suggests that this is like a witness at trial. It's  
5 not like a witness at trial. It's a witness on third party  
6 discovery subject to a Norwich Order which has its own  
7 procedures.

8           With respect to the question of undertaking a  
9 process twice in order to be accurate about it, my friend  
10 asked, rhetorically, why are we being billed, why did you do  
11 it twice. Those are not rhetorical. Those are evidentiary  
12 questions, and the answer is found in paragraph 21 and  
13 following, in Mr. Gaudrault's affidavit. It was done twice  
14 the first time. The first pass consisted of two lookups to  
15 try and be as accurate as possible, and then there was a  
16 second time once the errors had been identified.

17           The importance of getting this information  
18 right is something that TekSavvy was very concerned about,  
19 and, frankly, that Voltage ought to be concerned about, as  
20 well. It's important to get this information right when  
21 you're looking at the sort of information being requested.

22           With respect to -- the final point is a  
23 technical one dealing with retrieval of log files and this  
24 question of the retrieval of log files being with respect to  
25 4,000 IP addresses as opposed to the 2,000. Mr.  
26 Gaudrault -- again, this is an evidentiary point. In Mr.  
27 Gaudrault's cross-examination, questions 86 and 87, Mr.  
28 Tellier's cross-examination -- the log files are one per day

1 per server. It doesn't matter how many queries are then  
2 being sent against them. It's the time period that matters.

3 You need to cross-reference the RADIUS log files for each  
4 day during the time period regardless of how many queries  
5 are then undertaken.

6 So my friend's suggestion that they can just  
7 cut in half the log files that were being retrieved is  
8 directly contrary to the evidence as to what the process  
9 was. Those log files were retrieved on a per day, per  
10 server basis in order to then run the either 4,000 or, as it  
11 happened, 2,000 queries against it, so there was no savings  
12 to be earned there.

13 I wanted to nail off those. I think the rest  
14 of our submissions, you have, and I'll leave you with them.

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you, Mr.  
16 McHaffie. I was going to propose a short break before we  
17 get your submissions on costs. Let me ask you how long  
18 you're going to be.

19 MR. MCHAFFIE: I would say 10 minutes. I  
20 don't think that's something we ought to belabour. I have  
21 three submissions.

22 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And yourself?

23 MR. ZIBARRAS: We'll keep it short, as well,  
24 Madam Prothonotary, since we've taken up most of the day.

25 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Very good. Then  
26 let's just keep moving on. Mr. McHaffie, on costs?

27 SUBMISSIONS ON COSTS BY MR. MCHAFFIE:

28 MR. MCHAFFIE: Okay. My submissions on costs

1 are that they ought to follow the same principle of  
2 indemnity as we see in the other cases with respect to  
3 Norwich Orders, and I say that based on -- and the  
4 underscoring reasons behind the Norwich Order and the  
5 principles in the Norwich Order -- and I realize that as I  
6 got through that that one of the things I wanted to do is  
7 pass up a copy of this Leahy decision which was the full  
8 decision that you had asked for. I can either do that now  
9 or I can send it in to the Court later. We have, over the  
10 lunch break --

11 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I'll take it now,  
12 thank you.

13 MR. MCHAFFIE: So, over the lunch break we  
14 managed to get copies, and I'll certainly -- sorry, should  
15 I?

16 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: One to her and one  
17 to me.

18 MR. MCHAFFIE: Okay, thank you.

19 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: So this is the full decision,  
21 and there are two aspects of it that I think I can help.  
22 The first is that, as you can --

23 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Your friend doesn't  
24 have it, so --

25 MR. MCHAFFIE: He doesn't have a full --  
26 that's right.

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And so I hesitate  
28 to hear any further submissions on this.

1 MR. MCHAFFIE: All I can say is that we  
2 weren't able to find the specific terms of the order.

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The order that was  
4 being sought to be set aside?

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: Except as it is described in  
6 the paragraph that we had already highlighted, which says  
7 that in each of the orders there was this compensation  
8 provision. The other thing is that on --

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What paragraph is  
10 that? You can note that, Mr. Zibarras, and I take your  
11 general objection to this.

12 MR. MCHAFFIE: This is actually in one that  
13 is in our original, so it is in paragraph 159. It says:

14 "Each Ex Parte Order that directed disclosure  
15 from the financial institutions provided that ATB's counsel  
16 or the Plaintiff would pay the reasonable fees incurred  
17 (Alberta Treasury Branches v. Leahy, 2000 ABQB 575)."

18 Now, all that I point to this case -- so 159.

19 All that I point to this case for is the general principle  
20 of indemnity rather than specifically with respect to legal  
21 costs, and I say that because in this case the financial  
22 institutions were not represented. I don't know if they  
23 even attended.

24 This fight, here, I'm setting it aside, was  
25 between the plaintiffs and the defendants in the case rather  
26 than between the financial institution and the plaintiffs,  
27 so it's the general principle of indemnity I refer to here  
28 and not specifically on costs. The costs of this were to be

1 spoken to, but, again, those were as between the plaintiff  
2 and the defendant and not the third party.

3           So, I go back, then, on that principle as  
4 expressed there, as well as expressed in the other cases,  
5 this notion of the innocent third party coming into it to  
6 provide information that would assist the plaintiff in their  
7 case against the defendant, an order being made pursuant to  
8 an undertaking that there be costs, legal costs, reasonable  
9 administrative costs, and disbursements, and that there are,  
10 then, more costs to be incurred with respect to finding what  
11 those are at the end of the day, and, again, as a non-party  
12 to the litigation, not a plaintiff, not a defendant, but the  
13 innocent third party, that TekSavvy ought not to be in a  
14 position where they are further "behind the eight ball" in  
15 terms of overall costs that would be incurred. My first  
16 submission is that that ought to be on an indemnity basis.

17           PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: What does that  
18 mean? Solicitor implying costs for this motion?

19           MR. MCHAFFIE: Yes. I say it on the  
20 "reasonable legal costs" of this motion simply because the  
21 case law suggests that this is -- and that's different than  
22 any standard of costs. My friend took you to the Fontaine  
23 case, as well, so I would say "reasonable legal costs" of  
24 this motion on that basis rather than -- but it amounts to  
25 that indemnity principle.

26           PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: So, that said, with  
27 the rubric that you intend to apply to it, I understand.  
28 However, in fact, what you're asking for is solicitor

1 implying costs.

2 MR. MCHAFFIE: I think it amounts to the same  
3 thing. That's right.

4 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Okay.

5 MR. MCHAFFIE: My alternative submission is  
6 that there ought to be costs of the motion to TekSavvy on  
7 the ordinary scale with some elevation of that scale to  
8 account for the fact that the costs of the motion were  
9 driven up considerably by affidavit evidence and resulting  
10 cross-examination evidence that we say ought never need to  
11 have been addressed, and the resulting drafting, as well.  
12 Much of -- not much of -- a fair amount of our written  
13 submissions, certainly a lot of time in cross-examination,  
14 and in reviewing affidavits had to do with responding to  
15 affidavit evidence from Voltage that we say had nothing to  
16 do with the case of what were the costs incurred by  
17 TekSavvy, and that drove the costs up, and suggests that  
18 even on an ordinary costs order there ought to be a higher  
19 level of costs awarded.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And what is the  
21 elevated level that you are talking about? Column 4?

22 MR. MCHAFFIE: Column 5. Top end of column  
23 5.

24 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Top end of column  
25 5. Mr. Zibarras, are you ready to speak to costs?

26 SUBMISSIONS ON COSTS BY MR. ZIBARRAS:

27 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes, Madam Prothonotary, I am.  
28 Let me start by saying that my friend's position that they

1 should be fully indemnified for the costs of this motion  
2 just, again, highlight the absurdity of this principle that  
3 my friend suggests applies in these circumstances where the  
4 third party can act unreasonably, take forced steps to  
5 follow from that unreasonableness, and then require that we  
6 pay the costs of them acting unreasonably.

7           Just to put it in perspective, again, we're  
8 dealing with 1,100 IP addresses. Their highest number to  
9 actually correlate those addresses was \$27,000, if you just  
10 look at the IT costs. \$27,000, that's just over \$20 per IP  
11 address, but then what they did as part of their bill of  
12 costs, they did this -- I still don't understand it -- they  
13 tried to add on an extra \$330,000 of legal fees, and time  
14 spent with marketing, and dealing with the media, and  
15 notifying their customers, forcing this motion because, of  
16 course, I don't think any moving party would ever accept  
17 what we refer to in our materials as an outrageous amount.

18           My submission is that the unreasonableness of  
19 TekSavvy must be considered by this Court. We say that we  
20 have shown throughout that the numbers that are being  
21 claimed are horribly inflated and fly in the face of every  
22 case that discusses principles of reasonableness,  
23 proportionality, etc. that have to be applied in the  
24 circumstances. We are asking for our partial indemnity  
25 costs of this hearing. We think there is no basis on which,  
26 whether we win or lose, they should get costs. It just  
27 doesn't work that way. This is a costs motion, and the  
28 regular rules apply to it. We were forced to take this

1 extra step, and just to clear the record, Madam  
2 Prothonotary, we had to respond to their materials. They  
3 are the moving party. They filed several affidavits which  
4 contained improper evidence. Not only that, though, but if  
5 you read the affidavit of Steven Rogers, they didn't even  
6 indicated in their materials what systems they had, which is  
7 why Steve Rogers starts off by saying: I cannot identify  
8 what systems they have, but I know that they have log files,  
9 and I know that you did an SQL, and this is how much it  
10 should cost. So we had to actually go and hire an expert  
11 because of the absence of evidence from them about what  
12 systems they had and why it took so long. And the expert,  
13 of course, gave an opinion that's in line with everything  
14 else you read.

15 Just in case there's any confusion from my  
16 friend's submissions earlier, the article about the Canadian  
17 Border Services, the reference to the actual cost that it  
18 was to them is at tab S of Barry Logan's affidavit at page  
19 344 of the motion record -- because my friend took you to  
20 tab R. The actual information is at tab S.

21 Anyway, in conclusion, Your Honour, we were  
22 forced to get an expert. We were forced to put in  
23 responding affidavits. We were forced to conduct  
24 cross-examinations. We are seeking partial indemnity costs  
25 of \$61,000.

26 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And how do you  
27 arrive at your \$61,000?

28 MR. ZIBARRAS: Well, I have a costs outline

1 that was -- I guess you don't have it in front of you, Madam  
2 Prothonotary, but basically there were --

3 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Have you put in a  
4 bill of costs for your submissions?

5 MR. ZIBARRAS: No. We have a copy here,  
6 but --

7 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Then I don't know  
8 how you can refer to it before the Court.

9 MR. ZIBARRAS: All right. I'll put that  
10 aside. We arrived at that number just adding up the costs  
11 of preparing the affidavits, conducting the  
12 cross-examinations, attending so that our witnesses could be  
13 cross-examined. There was a total of number of six  
14 cross-examinations on affidavits.

15 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: I have no idea what  
16 all of this is about. There's no bill of costs. There's no  
17 evidence on point. I don't see the utility of you  
18 continuing to make submissions.

19 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay, give me is second.

20 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: When the Court  
21 orders that you come prepared to make submissions on costs,  
22 the order is, certainly, that, to the extent that you're  
23 going to be relying on any evidence, you serve it and file  
24 it and put it before the Court, so I don't see that I can  
25 accept any of your submissions on costs.

26 MR. ZIBARRAS: As I understand it, Madam  
27 Prothonotary, we received the request to come prepared to  
28 make costs submissions recently, on Thursday night, so we

1 did prepare something to bring with us today. I don't think  
2 we had time to prepare and file something. We didn't  
3 appreciate that we'd be doing cost submissions that quickly,  
4 but we are here today, and we did bring a costs outline with  
5 us, but it hasn't been filed.

6 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Well, then, you  
7 can't have reference to it, and I don't have it before me.

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: Would it be --

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: It's a cautionary  
10 tale, Mr. Zibarras.

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: Yes.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: When there are  
13 submissions on costs, you can't just stand up and make  
14 submissions without a bill of costs to support it.

15 MR. ZIBARRAS: Would I be able to request  
16 that we provide brief submissions in writing?

17 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That is what this  
18 was meant to avoid, and you can ask for leave to do that,  
19 and we'll hear from your friends whether that's appropriate,  
20 and whether leave should be granted.

21 MR. MCHAFFIE: The Court did indicate that  
22 they wanted to hear from us today, and I think -- my  
23 assumption, at the time when I received that, was that the  
24 idea was to get it over with, that we not have submissions  
25 on costs, about costs, about costs, so I'm somewhat inclined  
26 to say that we'll not be sticking with the tariffs or the  
27 submissions at a level that we have put them rather than  
28 trying to say "and it's this, and it's this," recognizing

1 that there may need to be a determination of what the dollar  
2 value is, subsequently. But if, obviously, my friend is  
3 going to make written submissions, we would ask for the  
4 opportunity to respond to them and make our own.

5 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That's fair enough.  
6 I'm not going to -- that direction was meant to have you  
7 make your submissions today.

8 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay.

9 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And prove them  
10 today.

11 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

12 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: And it was made  
13 following receipt of the draft order by your friend, who  
14 included a provision that submissions on costs were to be  
15 made after the fact. I don't allow for submissions on costs  
16 after the fact, and so you were going to have to tell me --  
17 you are going to have to have them taxed. I am not inclined  
18 to grant you leave to speak to the costs. If you want to  
19 recoup your costs including your disbursements, which would  
20 include your expert reports, then you make submissions to me  
21 about how you want your costs taxed, and you can do that; go  
22 up and get them taxed, but I am not going to receive further  
23 submissions from you.

24 MR. ZIBARRAS: That's fine, then, thank you,  
25 Madam Prothonotary. And, just so that I am clear, I don't  
26 believe that any --

27 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: That may be fine,  
28 but you still have to say to me --

1 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

2 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: You have to address  
3 the tariff and say to me what you think is the proper end of  
4 the tariff, and then I will order, depending on how I view  
5 the matter, that costs are to be taxed at that level.

6 MR. ZIBARRAS: Okay. So we're asking for  
7 column 4.

8 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: On what basis? You  
9 know that the ordinary tariff is mid-point of column 3.  
10 Your friend made a "pitch" in his case for elevated costs,  
11 top of column 5, and he gave reasons for it.

12 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right.

13 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Now, I take it that  
14 your reasons are what you've already mentioned which is that  
15 you had to respond to the case that was put before you, that  
16 you had queries about what the system was, and that you --  
17 in other words, I take all of the submissions that you've  
18 made this far, that your need to respond as you did to this  
19 motion is justifying your claim for column 4?

20 MR. ZIBARRAS: Right. And I will include,  
21 just the flavour of the proportions of what was being  
22 claimed for the underlying action. In our materials, in my  
23 memo at paragraph 65, we cited a case where, of course, the  
24 courts, in determining issues of costs, they have discretion  
25 to look at where parties have acted wholly unreasonably, and  
26 take that into consideration in either awarding low costs to  
27 a successful party or higher level costs to a successful  
28 party, so we rely on that, Madam Prothonotary.

1 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: Thank you.

2 REPLY SUBMISSIONS ON COSTS BY MR. MCHAFFIE:

3 MR. MCHAFFIE: If I might make two sentences  
4 in reply on costs. We agree with my friend on the notion of  
5 reasonableness, that that was the underlying feature of both  
6 Prothonotary Aalto's order and any principle on costs, and  
7 what we say ought to be reasonable indemnity is limited by  
8 that, as the Fontaine case says. My friend seems to assume  
9 on reasonableness and assume that what we are looking for is  
10 unreasonable, when we agree that the limitation is  
11 reasonable.

12 On my friend's request for column 4 costs,  
13 the one thing I would flag is the expert report, that,  
14 obviously, you're the one who is going to make a  
15 determination as to the value of that expert report. We've  
16 made our submissions with respect to it. In our submission  
17 it ought not to be considered a recoverable disbursement.

18 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: We have your  
19 submissions on that.

20 MR. MCHAFFIE: And they talk to costs, as  
21 well. Thank you.

22 PROTHONOTARY ARONOVITCH: The order will be  
23 for costs and disbursements. If there is an order as to  
24 costs, it will cover disbursements to both parties. Thank  
25 you very much.

26 --- Whereupon the proceeding concluded at 4:10 p.m. The  
27 matter is reserved.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I have, to the best  
of my skill and ability, accurately recorded  
by Shorthand and transcribed therefrom,  
the foregoing proceeding.

---

Helene Vallee, Shorthand Reporter

December 16, 2014